NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787.
LUCEM DIFFUNDO
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

https://archive.org/details/citydocumentsmun1936newb

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1936

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1935

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1936

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1935

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX CITY DOCUMENTS

1936

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Government 3-4A
Joint Standing Committees of the City Council 4A
Assessors 5A
Board of Appeals 5A
Associate Members of Board of Appeals 5A
Board of Health 5-6A
Board of Public Welfare 6A
Cemetery Board 6A
Trustees Free Public Library 7A
Licensing Board 7A
Board of Park Commissioners 7A
Planning Board 7A
Registrars of Voters 8A
School Committee 8A
Sinking Fund Commissioners 8A
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds 8A
Vocational School Trustees 8A
Water Board 9A
Fire Department 9A
Police Department 9A
Departments, heads of, salaries, etc. 10A
Other Officials, salaries, etc. 10A
Weighers of Merchandise 11-12A
Weighers of Coal 13A
Measurers of Lumber 14A
Measurers of Wood and Bark 14A
Field Drivers 14A
Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery 15A
Special Police 16-17A

ANNUAL REPORTS

Appeals, Board of, 4 pages, folio letter C (following letter R)

Meetings and public hearings 8R
Financial statement 9-10R

Bath House Committee, 12 pages, folio letter D

Financial statement 3-4D
Comparative table 4D
Administration 4-6D
Superintendent's Report 7-11D

Building Department, 19 pages, folio letter E

Building Statistics for the year 1935 .... 3E
Summary of Building Operations for 1935 ...... 4E
Buildings taken down during the year 5E
Signs 5E
Elevator inspection 6E
Lodging House inspection 6E
Board of Appeals 7E
Addition to Senior High School 8E
Federal Projects 8-17E
Resume of projects 18E
Conclusion 18E

Cemetery Department, 15 pages, folio letter F

Personnel 2F
Report 3F
Financial statement 4F
Classified statement of expenditures:
  Rural Cemetery 5F
  Oak Grove Cemetery 5F
  Pine Grove Cemetery 6F
  Greenhouse and Flower Beds 6F
  Griffin Street Cemetery 6F
  Salaries 6F
  Sundries, etc. 6F
Report of Cemetery Commissioners 7-9F
Superintendent's Report 10-12F
Perpetual Care 13F
Report of perpetual care deposits 13F
Report of Caretaker of Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves 14F

City Auditor, 62 pages, folio letter G

Appropriations, receipts and expenditures ...... Insert
Receipts, sources:
  Taxes 3G
  Licenses and Permits 3G
  Fines and Forfeits 3G
  Grants and Gifts 3G
  Special Assessments 3G
  Privileges 3G
  Departmental 3-4G
  Public Service Enterprises 5G
  Cemeteries 6G
  Interest 6G
  Agency, Trust and Investment 6G
  Refunds 6G

Payments:

  General Government 7-9G
  Protection of persons and property 10G
  Health and Sanitation 11G
  Highways 12G

Charities 13G
Soldiers Benefits 14G
Schools 15G
Libraries 16G
Recreation 16G
Unclassified 16G
Public Service Enterprises 17G
Cemeteries 17G
Interest and Indebtedness 18G
Agency, Trust and Investment 18G
Refunds 18G

Receipts, sources:

Taxes 19G
Licenses and Permits 19G
Fines and Forfeits 19G
Grants and Gifts 19G
Federal Grants 19G
Special Assessments 20G
Privileges 20G
Departmental 20-21G
Public Service Enterprises 22G
Cemeteries 22G
Interest 22G
Municipal Indebtedness 23G
Sinking Funds 23G
Agency, Trust and Investment 24G
Refunds 24G

Payments:

General Government 25-28G
Protection of persons and property 29-30G
Health and Sanitation 31-32G
Highways 33-34G
Charities 35G
Soldiers Benefits 36G
Schools 37-39G
Libraries 40-41G
Recreation 42G
Unclassified 43G
Public Service Enterprises 44G
Cemeteries 45G
Interest and Indebtedness 45G
Agency, Trust and Investment 46G
Refunds 46G
Summary of revenue and expenses 47G
Statement of Temporary Revenue Loans Outstanding 48G
Statement of the Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds .... Insert
Assets 49G
Liabilities 49G
Certificates 50G
Sub-Committees Report 50G
Schedule and Valuation of City Property 52-61G
Recapitulation 62G
Appropriations, receipts and expenditures .... Insert

City Clerk, 8 pages, folio letter H

Receipts for licenses 3-4H
Fees 4H
Payments to County and State 4-5H
Summary for 1935 .... 5H
Birth information for 1935 .... 5-6H
Marriage Data 6H
Death Data 6H
Statistics of deaths 6-7H
Table showing number of births, marriages and deaths since 1920 .... 7H

City Treasurer, 4 pages, folio letter J

Statement of cash receipts and payments 4J

Collector of Taxes, 3 pages, folio letter J

Statement of Tax Collections 6-7J

Treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, 5 pages, folio letter J

Report 9J
Trust Funds:
  Kempton 10J
  Sylvia Ann Howland 10J
  George O. Crocker 11J
  Oliver Crocker 11J
  Charles L. Wood 11J
  George Howland, Jr. 11J
  Charles W. Morgan 11J
  James B. Congdon 11J
  Jonathan Bourne 11J
  Special Investment 11J
  Charles S. Paisler 12J

Commissioners of Sinking Funds, 1 page, folio letter J

Report 13J

Treasurer of Sinking Funds, 4 pages, folio letter J

Report 14J
Table of investment of funds 15-16J
Statement of condition of funds 17J
Division of Sinking Funds 17J

Soldiers' Relief, 5 pages, folio letter J

Summary of expenditures 19J
Comments 19-20J
Recipients by Wars 20J
Recapitulation of Expenditures 21J

Engineering Department, 12 pages, folio letter K

Municipal Statistics 2K
Receipts and Expenditures 3-4K
Additional work of the department 4-5K
Maintenance account for Intercepting Sewer 6-7K
Meteorological Record 8K
Details of Sewers constructed .... Insert
Table of rainfall .... Insert
Streets laid out and accepted 9K
Change of grades 10K
Record of tides 11K

Fire Department, 24 pages, folio letter L

Personnel 2-3L
Pension roll 3L
Captains in charge of stations 4L
Report of Chief:
  Apparatus in commission 5L
  Apparatus in reserve 6L
  Manual Force 6L
  Hose 6L
  Deaths 6L
  Financial Statement 7L
  Report of alarms, Losses, and Insurance for year 1935 .... 8L
  Causes for fires and alarms 9-10L
  Roster 11-19L
  New Bedford Protecting Society 20L
  Fire Alarm—Location of signal boxes 21-23L

Health Department, 36 pages, folio letter M

For index, see page 35M

Inspector of Wires, 6 pages, folio letter O

Inspection of inside work 2O
Removal of overhead wires and construction 2O
Amount of overhead wires removed since 1915 .... 3O
Locations for underground conduits 4O
Outside work 5O
Police Signal System 5O

Trustees of Free Public Library, 20 pages, folio letter P

Personnel 3-4P
Trustees' Report 5P
Librarian's Report 6-13P
Annual Report 14P
General Statistics for 1935 .... 14P
Appropriation 15P
Kempton Fund 16P

Sylvia Ann Howland Fund 16P
George O. Crocker Fund 17P
James B. Congdon Fund 17P
Charles W. Morgan Fund 17P
Charles L. Wood Fund 18P
George Howland, Jr. Fund 18P
Oliver Crocker Fund 18P
Total expenditures 19P

Park Department, 8 pages, folio letter Q

Board of Park Commissioners 2Q
Report 3Q
Financial Statement 4-7Q
E. R. A. Projects 7Q

Planning Board, 7 pages, folio letter R

General Statistics 3-6R

Police Department, 27 pages, folio letter S

Personnel 3S
Arrests 3S
Nativity of prisoners 4S
Offenses 4-6S
Disposition of cases in Third District Court 7S
Amount of Fines paid in Third District Court 7-8S
Disposition of Superior Court Cases 8-9S
Fines paid in Superior Court 9S
Recapitulation of fines paid 9S
Complaints for motor vehicle laws 9-10S
Warrants served for police of other cities and towns 10S
Warrants served for this department elsewhere .. 10-11S
Classification of offences 12-14S
Report of Detective Department 15S
Report of Traffic Division 15S
Report of Police Matron 16S
Report of Policewoman 16-17S
Report of Identification Bureau 17S
Consolidated Report of Radio Car Service 17-18S
Miscellaneous business of the department 18-20S
Personnel 21-23S
Retired on Pension 23-24S
Reserve Police Officers 24S
Promotions 24S
Suspensions 24S
Resignation 25S
Pensioned 25S
In Memoriam 26S

Board of Public Welfare, 26 pages, folio letter T

Members of Board 3T
Staff 4T
Physicians 5T
Chaplains at City Infirmary 5T
Report 5T
Financial statement:
  Administration 7T
  Temporary Aid 7T
  Mothers' Aid 7T
  Expenditures Old Age Assistance, 1935 .... 8T
  City Infirmary 9T
  Total expenditures 1935 .... 9T
  Receipts and transfers 10T
  Expenditures (Classified) 11T
Hospital cases 12T
Report of Physicians 13T
Burials 14T
Histories and settlements 14T
Children aided 15T
Old Age Assistance 16-21T
Mothers' Aid 22T
Mothers' Aid—Expenditures 22T
City Infirmary Reports 23T
Statistics of all cases aided 24T
City Infirmary products 1935 .... 25T

School Department, 28 pages, folio letter V

School Committee, 1935 .... 3V
Statistics:
  Population and Valuation 4V
  Appropriation 4V
  School Census 4V
  School organization 5V
  School buildings 5V
  Enrollment—Public, Private and Parochial Schools 5-6V
  Rates of tuition and cost of instruction 6V
  Membership and attendance 7V
  Employees in service January 1, 1936 .... 8V
  Receipts and Expenditures 9-12V
  Statement of text books, stationery and supplies 13V
  Retirements, resignations and appointments 14V
Report of Superintendent 15-28V

Street Department, 30 pages, folio letter W

Superintendent's Report 3-4W
General Statistics 5W
Appropriation and expenditures 6W

Highway's Account:
Maintenance of Highways 8W
Expenditures 9-12W
Workmen's Compensation Data 13W
Highways—Annual expenditure 14W

Highway Improvement:
Appropriation and expenditures 16W
Work done, location and cost 17-23W

Bridges:
Appropriation and expenditures 26W

Sewers and Drains:
Appropriation and expenditures 28-29W

Water Board, 59 pages, folio letter Y

Personnel 2Y
Introduction 3Y
Additional Supply, Acts 1924 .... 3Y
Second Force Main 4Y
P.W.A. Project 5-6Y
E.R.A. and W.P.A. projects 6Y
Stand Pipe 6-7Y
Boilers at Quittacas Pumping Station 7Y
Remarks 8Y
Receipts and Expenditures 9Y
Receipts and expenditures since 1906 .... 10Y
Contracts 11Y
Conclusion 11Y

Report of Water Registrar:
Financial statement 12-20Y
Table of Water Debt to date 21Y

Report of Superintendent:
Remarks 22Y
Pond Elevations 22-23Y
Forestry 23Y
Quittacas Pumping Station 23-24Y
Railroad 24Y
Force Mains 24Y
High Hill Reservoir 24Y
Standpipe 25Y
Old Acushnet System 25Y
Distribution System 25Y
Leaks 26-27Y
Consumption of water 28Y
Table showing comparison of the consumption of water 29Y
Data on consumption of water and revenue 30Y
Metered consumption and revenue 31Y
Water Analysis—State Board of Health 32-35Y
Rainfall Record 36-38Y
Statement of work done by Leavitt Engines 39-40Y
Cost of Pumping by Steam and Electricity ...... Insert

Statement of work done by De Laval Centrifugal Pump 41Y
Location and size of main pipe laid in 1935 . . . . . . 42Y
Summary of main pipe laid 43Y
Location and size of copper tubing 44Y
Location and size of stop gates set in 1935 . . . . . . 45Y
Location and size of stop gates removed in 1935. . 45Y
Location and size of private gates set in 1935 . . . . 46-47Y
Location and size of air taps set in 1935 . . . . . . 48Y
Location of Hydrants set in 1935 . . . . . . 49Y
Location of Hydrants removed in 1935 . . . . . . 49Y
Statement of work done by service department . . 50Y
Maintenance of meters during the year 51Y
Meters, makes and sizes in commission 52Y
Summary of Statistics for year ending Dec. 31, 1935
  General Statistics 53Y
  Pumping Statistics 54-55Y
  Consumption of water 56Y
  Distributing system 57Y
  Financial Statistics 58Y

City Ordinances, 37 pages, folio letter Z

Ordinance relative to Public Vehicle Stand 2Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 3-4Z
Ordinance relative to Public Vehicle Stand 5Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 6-7Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 8-9Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 47 . . . . . . 10Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 48 . . . . . . 11Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 49 . . . . . . 12Z
Ordinance relative to Public Vehicle Stand 13Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 14-15Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 16-17Z
Ordinance regulating use of Municipal Lot 18Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 19-20Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 21-22Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 23-24Z
Ordinance relative to duties of Superintendent of Streets 25Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 26-27Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 28-29Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 30-31Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 50 . . . . . . 32Z
Ordinance relative to Public Vehicle Stand 33Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 34-35Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 36-37Z

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1936

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1935

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1936

MAYOR

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY, 93 State Street

ALDERMEN

President—OSCAR D. KELLEHER

Ward One:—JOSEPH HARRISON	208 Eugenia St.
Ward Two:—ERNEST E. LAVERTU	1866 Purchase St.
Ward Three:—OSCAR D. KELLEHER	1174 Purchase St.
Ward Four:—ISAAC DAWSON	191 Elm St.
Ward Five:—JOHN A. STITT	14 Bay St.
Ward Six:—ROBERT UPTON	207 Hudson St.

City Clerk

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, 258 Walnut Street

COMMON COUNCIL

President—MATTHEW A. GLYNN

Ward One

ROMEO J. CHAUSSE	147 Princeton St.
ARTHUR J. LEGER	212 Nash Rd.
HAWORTH TAYLOR	219 Shaw St.
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI	229 Hersom St.

Ward Two

ALDEI CASAVANT	284 Sawyer St.
JOHN DOWNEY	24 Penniman St.
TIMOTHY J. MANNING	59 Mt. Pleasant St.
LEO J. TRACEY	8 Studley St.

Ward Three

HENRY S. GORNER	495 Chancery St.
WALTER J. LANGFIELD	57 Locust St.
THOMAS P. OSBORNE	100 State St.
JAMES J. PAYTON	161 Sycamore St.

Ward Four

DAVID S. ANDERSON	343 Morgan St.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN	777 Rockdale Ave.
FRANK W. MAHON	71 Mechanics Lane
BERNARD C. McCABE	278 Park St.

Ward Five

HARRY LIDER	151 Brownell St.
WILLIAM MARTIN	1 Cottage St.
GEORGE W. SILSBEE	10 Greene St.
WILLIAM SIMMONS	421 Purchase St.

Ward Six

JOHN BROWN	64 Valentine St.
JOHN CAWLEY	168 Division St.
ARNOLD OLIVER	71 Lucas St.
FRED ROBINSON	154 Butler St.

Clerk :—RUTH G. HILTON

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Almshouse and the Poor—Aldermen Upton (ch.), Harrison Councilmen Gorner, Brown and Silsbee.

Audit—Aldermen Dawson (ch.), Stitt; Councilmen Chausse, Leger and Simmons.

Bath Houses—Aldermen Harrison (ch.), Upton; Councilmen Anderson, Casavant and McCabe.

Building Code—Aldermen Lavertu (ch.), Harrison; Councilmen Brown, Downey and Taylor.

City Property—Aldermen Kelleher (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Anderson, McCabe and Osborne.

Claims—Aldermen Harrison (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Cawley, Downey and Mahon.

Finance—Mayor (ch.), Aldermen Kelleher and Stitt; Councilmen Martin, Gorner and Lider.

Fire Department—Aldermen Lavertu (ch.), Dawson; Councilmen Leger, Oliver and Zielinski.

Military Affairs—Aldermen Stitt (ch.), Dawson; Councilmen Martin, Robinson and Silsbee.

Ordinances—Aldermen Stitt (ch.), Upton; Councilmen Chausse, Lider and Robinson.

Streets—Aldermen Dawson (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Manning, Payton and Simmons.

Street Lights—Aldermen Upton (ch.), Harrison; Councilmen Cawley, Mahon and Payton.

Wharves—Aldermen Kelleher (ch.), Harrison; Counclimen Casavant, Manning and Tracey.

ASSESSORS

Salary $2,475.00 each

MARY L. FINNELL, Chairman	Term expires 1936
WILLIAM J. ABRAMS	Term expires 1938
EUGENE F. PHELAN	Term expires 1940

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

NAT C. SMITH	Term expires Jan. 1937
GEORGE T. SCHULER	Term expires Jan. 1938
JAMES F. COLLINS	Term expires Jan. 1939
LESTER S. CORNELL	Term expires Jan. 1940
WILLIAM RITCHIE, Chairman	Term expires Jan. 1941

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

ULRIC E. COLLETTE	Term expires Jan. 1937
HAROLD W. CONNOLLY	Term expires Jan. 1938

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Salary $630.00 each.

JOHN M. SALLES, M. D.	Term expires February, 1937
JOSEPH R. GLENNON	Term expires February, 1938
JOHN M. KELLEHER	Term expires February, 1939

JOSEPH R. GLENNON, Chairman

Agent and Executive Officer—Salary $3,262.50.
WILLIAM G. KIRSCHBAUM

Director of Field Work—Salary $3,262.50.
WILLIAM B. GEOGHEGAN

Medical Inspector—Salary $2,700.00
A. N. SENESAC, M. D.

Physician to Well Baby Clinics—Salary $804.60.
AUBREY POTHIER, M. D.

Oculist—Salary $1,500.00
ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE, M. D.

Bacteriologist, Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic—Salary $2,475.00.
A. H. MANDELL, M. D.

Public Vaccinator—Fees
L. K. DORAN, M. D.

Medical Inspectors Parochial Schools—Salary, $450.00 each
DR. RAYMOND E. SENECAL DR. JACOB GENNERT

Garbage Disposal
Supt. AUSTIN M. THRESHER—Salary $2,475.00.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

ALDEGE CHAUSSE Salary $450.	Term expires May 1, 1937
ISABEL K. WINSPER Salary $450.	Term expires May 1, 1938
MINER W. WILCOX Salary $3,000.	Term expires May 1, 1939

MINER W. WILCOX, Chairman

Secretary and Almoner—Salary $44.10 per week
CHARLES A. POIRIER

Superintendent and Matron of Almshouse—Salary $29.25 per week
KATHERINE F. BROWN

Chaplains of Almshouse—Salary $270.00
REV. CHARLES S. THURBER
REV. HENRY J. NOON

Physicians to the Board—Salary, $900.00 each
North District, GEORGE J. DION, M. D.
Centre District, MAURICE PORTNOY, M. D.
South District, A. R. AMARANTES, M. D.
Cove District and City Infirmary, JOSEPH H. GLEASON, M. D.
Eye Specialist, GILBERT V. FOSTER, M. D.

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM, Chairman

JOHN G. NICHOLSON,	Term expires May 1, 1937
CHARLES E. CARROLL,	Term expires May 1, 1938
WILLIAM M. HIGHAM,	Term expires May 1, 1939

JOHN G. NICHOLSON, Secretary

Superintendent of Cemeteries—Salary, $2,079.00
SIDNEY B. DeMORANVILLE

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	President of the Board of Aldermen
MATTHEW A. GLYNN	President of the Common Council

Elected by the City Council

HANNAH B. ASHLEY,	Term expires April, 1937
CHARLES M. HOLMES,	Term expires April, 1937
WM. A. ROBINSON, JR.	Term expires April, 1938
COOPER GAW	Term expires April, 1938
ALICE P. SHOCKLEY,	Term expires April, 1939
FRANK A. MILLIKEN,	Term expires April, 1939

LICENSING BOARD

Salary, $450.00 each

CHESTER A. W. BEST, Chairman and Secretary

CHESTER A. W. BEST,	Term expires June 1938
JOHN DZIURA, M. D.	Term expires June 1940
CHARLES S. BAYLIES,	Term expires June 1942

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

BARNEY PAPKIN, Chairman

GEORGE H. CUSHING,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1937
JEREMIAH COHOLAN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1938
BRADFORD F. SWAN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1939
CHARLES N. SERPA	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1940
BARNEY PAPKIN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1941

CHARLES N. SERPA, Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	Member of Board of Aldermen
WILLIAM MARTIN	Member of Common Council
JOSEPH R. GLENNON	Member of Board of Health
GEORGE H. NYE	City Engineer
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY	Superintendent of Streets
CHARLES N. SERPA	Park Commissioner

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Salary $360 each

GEORGE J. PLANTE, Chairman

GEORGE J. PLANTE, (Rep.)	Term expires March, 1937
ANTHONY GERARDI, (Dem.)	Term expires March, 1938
MARY STELLA BARAO (Rep.)	Term expires March, 1939

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, (Dem.) Clerk, Salary, $360.00

Assistant Registrar, WILLIAM J. CARTER, Salary $180.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman—ex-officio

WILLIAM R. BENOIT	Term expires Jan. 1937
MAUDE SUMNER	Term expires Jan. 1937
FRANK VERA	Term expires Jan. 1937
EDWIN STANTON HODGIN	Term expires Jan. 1939
JOHN B. NUNES	Term expires Jan. 1939
THOMAS P. PAYNE	Term expires Jan. 1939

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

BENJAMIN A. TRIPP,	Term expires April, 1937
EDMUND H. LELAND,	Term expires April, 1938
CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.	Term expires April, 1939

JOHN MORRIS, Secretary and Treasurer—ex-officio
Salary $270.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

ALBERT H. DOYLE	Term expires April, 1937
WILLIAM S. COOK	Term expires April, 1938
JOSEPH M. READ	Term expires April, 1939

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL TRUSTEES

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor—ex-officio

MATTHEW A. GLYNN	President of Common Council
DAVID W. BEAMAN	Term expires May, 1937
ANNA W. CROACHER	Term expires May, 1937
EDGAR B. HAMMOND	Term expires May, 1937
WILLIAM RITCHIE	Term expires May, 1937
JENNIE C. B. ROBBINS	Term expires May, 1937
GEORGE H. SISTARE	Term expires May, 1937
JOHN G. KENNEDY	Term expires May, 1937

WATER BOARD

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor	ex-officio, President
MATTHEW A. GLYNN	President of Common Council
THOMAS F. GLENNON	Term expires June, 1937
JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR.	Term expires June, 1938
ELTON S. WILDE	Term expires June, 1939

Clerk—STEPHEN H. TAYLOR

Superintendent—Salary $4,000.
STEPHEN H. TAYLOR

Water Registrar—Salary $46.49 per week
ALFRED BRADLEY

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Executive Head—Mayor CHARLES S. ASHLEY

EDWARD F. DAHILL .... Chief
Salary, $3,150.00

JAMES J. DONAGHY .... Deputy Chief
Salary, $2,538.00

FREDERICK E. RICKETSON .... First District Chief
Salary, $2,286.00

AMBROSE F. MERCHANT .... Second District Chief
Salary, $2,286.00

MILES L. FAY .... Third District Chief
Salary, $2,286.00

FRANCIS T. MACEDO.........................Clerk of Dept.
Salary $29.25 per week

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SAMUEL D. McLEOD....................................Chief
Salary, $3,150.00

RAYMOND CHASE .... Deputy Chief
Salary, $2,880.00

RAPHAEL PIERACCINI .... Deputy Chief
Salary, $2,880.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department.)

DEPARTMENTS

City Clerk—Rodolphus A. Swan, Salary $3,402.00.

Assistant City Clerk—J. Clifford Sherman, Salary $2,322.00.

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—John Morris, Salary $3,240.

City Auditor—Charles J. McGurk, Salary $3,645.00.

Clerk of Committees—Ruth G. Hilton, Salary $2,106.00.

City Solicitor—Fisher Abramson, Salary $4,050.00.

City Engineer—George H. Nye, Salary $4,000.00.

Clerk Board of Appeals—George H. Nye, No Salary.

Superintendent of Streets—William P. Hammersley, Salary $4,000.00.

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—George O. Gardner, Salary $2,857.50.

Assistant Superintendent of Buildings—Martin H. Sullivan, Salary $1,912.50.

Inspector of Wires—William P. Briggs, Salary $1,629.00.

Superintendent of Street Lights—William P. Briggs, Salary $778.50.

Supervisor of Police Signal System—William P. Briggs, Salary $450.00.

City Messenger—Cornelius B. Piper, Salary $180.00.

OTHER OFFICIALS

City Physician—Albert H. Sterns, M. D., Salary $1,670.00.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—John Hobin, Salary $2,079.00.

Superintendent of Sewers—William P. Hammersley, Supt. of Streets, ex-officio.

Harbor Master—Charles H. Purrington, Salary $360.00.

City Wharfinger—Bertram C. West, Salary $450.00.

Inspector of Crude Petroleum—Howard I. Wordell, Fees 2c per barrel.

Caretaker of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors — Sidney B. DeMoranville, No Salary. Superintendent of Cemeteries.

Registrar of Labor—(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)—William J. Carter, Salary $450.00.

Workmen's Compensation and Claim Agent — William R. Balderson, Salary $1,912.50.

Inspector of Animals—William J. O'Connor, Salary $540.00.

WEIGHERS OF MERCHANDISE

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Anderson, John
Andrade, William
Alves, John
Alves, Manuel
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Allen, Roger
Armstrong, Edward J.
Andrade, Manuel A.
Anderson, Thomas

Bolduc, Telesphore
Bence, Frederick W.
Butler, David
Burke, Raymond
Babcock, Joseph D.
Beattie, John
Bumpus, Arthur P.
Brightman, Bradford
Borden, Frank W.
Barrow, Raymond
Barratt, Fred
Bower, Arthur C.
Brimley, John
Bowman, Fred G.
Belliveau, Arsene
Barrett, Edward J.
Bliss, Frank J.
Bunnell, Robert
Boland, Edward
Bennett, Robert A.

Cole, Leo
Chase, Alton
Carroll, Thomas
Carpenter, Clayton A.
Clarkson, Allan
Cabral, Anthony
Chadwick, William F.
Candetelli, Paul
Costa, Edwin
Cote, Joseph
Card, Raymond

Dean, Charles
Dutra, Albert
Draper, Joseph
Duffie, Robert, Jr.
Dunbar, Henry
Dion, Alphonse J.
Dunham, Zacheus D.
Duval, Arthur
Davis, William T.
DeMello, William C.
DeMello, Manuel C.

Entwistle, Ernest
Elliott, Albert J.

Feeley, Thomas
Farland, Fred
Faubert, Wilfred J.
Farland, Albert
Ford, Albert
Foley, Patrick
Frates, George
Folsom, Clarence S.
Fournier, Alfred
Furtado, John J.
Furtado, Frank J.

Gardner, James A.
Grew, Walter
Gurney, Ralph E.
Guilmette, Alfred
Gunning, John H.
Gamble, Henry
Gauvin, Oliver
Gauthier, Omer Ernest

Hiscox, Edward F., Jr.
Howard, Lillian
Holstius, Gustave B.
Horvitz, Abraham T.
Hindle, William F.
Hayden, Edward D.
Haworth, Archibald W.
Hayden, John W.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Howcroff, Nellie
Heginbottom, John
Harrington, Stephen F.

Judson, Reginald H.
Judge, Edward

Kenyon, Walter A.
King, Howard F.
Kenworthy, Sidney
Kasmire, Philip S.

Lawrence, William
Long, Edgar
Lawrence, Charles L.
Lawrence, Ernest M.
Lawrence Leonard R.
Lord, Thomas
Lacroix, Leo P.
L'Heureux, Joseph
Lopes, John
LaBonte, Raymond
Lees, Fred
Lawrence, Herbert F.

McNulty, Christopher
Mello, Manuel
McAfee, James
Mitchell, Arthur R.
Marsh, Harry
Maye, James H.
Marshall, Manuel C.
Medeiros, Joseph
Martin Irvin M.
Mendes, Telmo
McCann, Frank
Marland, Frank H.
Mello, Manuel C.
Medeiros, Joseph
McCarthy, James
Mastey, Henry
Marks, John S.
Medeiros, Frank
Murphy, Arthur
McGrath, Joseph

Nicholson, Henry

Oliveira, John
Oliver, Harold
Oliver, Arthur
O'Connell, John E.

Polchtopek, Walter
Perry, Edward
Pacheco, Joseph
Pease, Luther M.
Palmer, Courtland M.
Provost, Robert S.
Pelletier, Armand
Phinney, George H.
Paul, George F.
Pollard, Walter
Paul, George H.
Paradis, Leo H.
Perry, John
Perry, Manuel
Ponte, Manuel

Ricard, Leo
Ross, Samuel
Richmond, William R.
Roberts, Leonard

Simmons, Isaac
Sykes, Raymond
Simmons, Lester F.
Santos, Frank
St. Peter, Charles
Sylvia, Joseph
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Smith, Carlton W.
Senna, Frank M.
Smith, Harry
Spooner, Ralph
Sylvia, Albino
Stowell, Samuel F., Jr.
Sweeney, Edward F.
Sheard, Thomas
Swift, Paul R.
Sylvia, Frank
Santos, Manuel A.
Simmos, Carlton P.
Sheffield, Wesley
Sasseville, Calixte J.
Sayles, Joseph A.

Teachman, Albert, Jr.
Tinkham, Hannah
Tomlinson, David
Taber, Alton E.
Tate, Andrew
Thompson, Arthur
Tripp, Joseph A.
Turner, John C.
Tripp, Arthur C.
Taylor, Richard

Vandry, Louis F.
Veira, John
Ventura, Virgil

Witkos, Joseph
Walsh, Richard
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.
Wilders, George
Welsh, William G.
Whalley, James
Wilde, Webster

Yates, Thomas
Young, Orville E.
Young, Robert W.

WEIGHERS OF COAL

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Alves, John
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Anderson, John
Allen, Roger

Bowman, Fred G.
Belliveau, Arsene
Barrett, Edward J.
Burke, Raymond
Boland, Edward
Brimley, John
Bunnell, Robert
Bennett, Robert A.

Cole, Leo
Clarkson, Allan
Carando, Peter
Cardoza, James

DeMello, Manuel C.
Dwyer, Thomas J.
Davis, William T.

Elliott, Albert J.
Entwistle, Ernest

Forman, Rubin
Ford, Albert
Forman, Gertrude
Fouquette, Roger
Foley, Patrick
Fouquette, Arthur A.

Gardner, James A.
Greenwood, Stanley H.
Gurney, Ralph E.
Gunning, John H.
Gauthier, Omer Ernest

Hiscox, Edward F., Jr.
Holstius, Gustave B.
Handford, John E. W.
Hurwitz, Hyman
Hindle, William F.
Hayden, Edward D.
Hurwitz, Samuel
Haworth, Archibald W.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Heyliger, Robert
Harrington, Stephen F.

Jennings, Ralph A.

Kenyon, Walter A.
King, Howard F.

Lawrence, William
Lord, Thomas
Lipman, Kate

Medeiros, Joseph
Moores, Joseph
McCann, Frank
Morrell, William
McCarthy, James
Mastey, Henry

O'Connell, John E.

Pease, Luther M.
Perry, Manuel
Phinney, George H.

Raymond, Thomas A.
Ross, Samuel
Ricard, Leo

Shaw, Chauncey L.
Sheard, Thomas
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Silveira, Frank
Smith, Carlton W.
Santos, Manuel A.
Smith, Harry
Sweeney, Edward F.
Spooner, Ralph
Sheffield, Wesley

Taber, Alton E.
Tate, Andrew
Tripp, Joseph A.
Turner, John C.
Tripp, Arthur C.
Thompson, Arthur

Wilkinson, James, Jr.
Winn, Thomas P.
White, Elmer
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.
Wilders, George
Walsh, Richard
Wilkinson, Thomas

Young, Orville E.

MEASURERS OF LUMBER

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Cardoza, George
Croacher, Thomas

Gurney, Franklin J., Jr.

Hawes, Richard G.

Meakin, James D.

Place, Frank V.
Pelczar, Anthony

Sylvia, John J.

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Borden, Harrison T.

Hawes, Richard G.

Spooner, Alonzo W.

Walecka, Adolphe F.

FIELD DRIVERS

The Police

WEIGHERS OF BOILERS AND HEAVY MACHINERY

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Alves, John
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Anderson, John
Allen, Roger

Burke, Raymond
Boland, Edward
Bowman, Fred G.
Barrett, Edward J.
Belliveau, Arsene
Bunnell, Robert
Brimley, John
Bennett, Robert A.

Cole, Leo
Clarkson, Allan
Carando, Peter
Cardoza, James

Davis, William T.
DeMello, Manuel C.

Entwistle, Ernest
Elliott, Albert J.

Ford, Albert
Foley, Patrick

Gurney, Ralph E.
Gunning, John H.
Gardner, James A.
Gauthier, Omer Ernest

Holstius, Gustave B.
Hindle, William F.
Hayden, Edward D.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Heyliger, Robert
Haworth, Archibald W.
Hiscox, Edward F., Jr.
Harrington, Stephen F.

Kenyon, Walter A.

Lawrence, William
Lord, Thomas

Medeiros, Joseph
Moores, Joseph
McCarthy, James
Mastey, Henry

O'Connell, John E.

Pease, Luther M.
Phinney, George H.
Price, James

Ricard, Leo
Ross, Samuel

Shaw, Chauncey L.
Sweeney, Edward F.
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Smith, Carlton W.
Smith, Harry
Santos, Manuel A.
Sheard, Thomas
Spooner, Ralph
Sheffield, Wesley

Taber, Alton E.
Thompson, Arthur
Tate, Andrew
Tripp, Joseph A.
Turner, John C.
Tripp, Arthur C.

Winn, Thomas P.
White, Elmer
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.
Walsh, Richard
Wilders, George

Young, Orville E.

SPECIAL POLICE

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1935—June 1, 1936

Alves, John
Adams, Andrew J.

Brown, David
Bence, Frederick W.
Booth, John
Bretherton, Thomas
Bedard, Thomas L.
Brunette, Joseph
Black, George
Bowers, Robert Henry
Bernier, John
Butler, Herbert F.
Babineau, Edward S.
Booth, William H.
Brown, Leon W.
Boulanger, Wilfred
Buckley, Milton F.
Broadland, Albert S.
Beaulieu, Paul W.
Botelho, Frank, Jr.

Chenel, Emeric H.
Coutu, Henry
Caron, Albert
Cote, Hormidas
Clarke, William P.
Costa, Edward A.
Carroll, Louis A.

Duclos, Jules V.
Dawson, Joseph
Doane, Edwin C.
Davis, William T.
Duclos, Albert
Duffy, John L.
Denham, Joseph H.
Davis, Edwin F.
Dupuis, Joseph
Doyon, Samuel
DeCosta, Alfred

Furtado, Manuel J.
Francis, Candido
Francis, Enos

Giroux, Alphonse
Gregoire, Napoleon
Grundy, Elmer S.
Garvey, John
Gauthier, Walter J.
Gendron, Joseph A.

Harrington, Daniel F.
Hesford, John H.
Hull, John J.
Hall, Joseph P.
Holden, James
Hettinger, William

Isabell, George

Johns, William A.

Kinney, William Everett
Kobza, Charles
Kalisz, Edward

Lowrie, George H.
Lemery, Arcade
Latimer, James
Lewis, Manuel
Loftus, James H.

Mayes, Richard
McCann, Frank
Marcotte, Anthony
Martin, Arthur L., Jr.
Mahan, William
McLeod, Donald P.
Mulroy, Christopher J.
Marchand, Joseph
Mather, Robert H
Mello, Manuel S.
Marshall, Enoch
McMullen, Sidney
McAfee, William M.
Mercier, Charles J.
Medeiros, Manuel C.

Nilsen, Lornts

O'Grady, Stephen

Pamplona, Joseph
Pickering, William
Poirier, Emile
Perrin, Herbert
Paquette, Felix A.

Riding, Albert Edward
Rush, Maynard F.
Richmond, William R.
Ribeiro, Manuel
Rumney, John C.
Rebello, Manuel C.
Roy, Romuald J.
Riley, William Edward
Rebello, Manuel

Souza, Guilherme
Sylvia, Joel G.
Sartoris, John R.
Souza, Ernest
Sylvia, John R.
Smith, John A.
Smith, Clarence J.
Sylvia, Peter
Serra, Rosario
Smith, Samuel
Sylvia, Jesse
Serra, Hector
Sargent, Gordon D.
Snell, Alberto L.
Souza, Antone
Sutton, Herbert V.

Thomas, Sillia
Tate, Andrew
Teachman, Albert G.
Terry, John

Whitehead, Thomas L.
Welch, Peter P.
Wilbur, Howard C.
Williams, Joseph
Wood, George
Watson, John J.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Bath Houses

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Season 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
1936

Report of the

Committee on Bath Houses

New Bedford, Mass.,
January 6, 1936.

TO THE CITY COUNCIL:

Gentlemen:—

The Committee on Bath Houses herewith presents a report for the year 1935.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1934

Appropriation		$250.00
Expenses:		
Payrolls for December 1934	$147.14	
Telephone, lighting, and supplies	54.44	
Total expenditures December 1934	$201.58	
		$201.58
Unexpended Balance		$48.42

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1935

Appropriation		$11,000.00
Expenses:		
Advertising and Printing	$ 89.25	
Equipment and Supplies	1,641.79	
Laundry	46.39	
Lighting	82.82	
Telephone	59.40	
Water	140.66	

Repairs and Alterations	448.83	
Bathing Suits	72.00	
Miscellaneous	143.93	
	$2,725.07	
Payrolls	$7,599.13	
		$10,324.20
Unexpended Balance		$ 675.80

COMPARATIVE TABLE

Total Expenses	$10,324.20
Total Receipts	$ 1,491.90
Net cost of operation	$ 8,832.30

This report covers a thirteen month year. Due to legislative enactment, requiring that all municipal fiscal years run with the calendar, it became necessary to harmonize prevailing custom with legal requirements by having a thirteen month year. In the future, the fiscal year will be the twelve months of the calendar year.

An appropriation of $250 was made for expenses of the department in December. Of this sum $201.58 was spent and $48.42 was returned.

For 1935, an appropriation of $11,000 was given the Committee. The largest item was, of course, for payrolls. $7,599.13 was expended for services, an increase of $1,334.82 over the 1934 season. This increase is explained by the larger staff and the longer season of employment.

The children's bath house was open for the full season for the first time. The Committee feels that its advocacy of this building has been more than justified in the tremendous patronage. A man and a woman are in attendance daily from 9 to 5 and one lifeguard is assigned to the waters surrounding the children's bath house and raft. The Committee feels that this measure of security is essential to the comfort of parents and to the Committee which is in charge of the establishment.

The increased beach has required a larger staff to patrol both from the police and the lifeguard positions. The local ERA authorities have been co-operative in assigning a corps of men to clean the beach. If this work should ever be thrown back on the Committee to perform it will require more assistance.

Members of the staff were put to work at an earlier date than usual due to the increased preparations for the season.

A new phase of activity developed this year. With remarkably fine weather during September and October, children discovered a new use of the Bath House property. The pier, smoothly concreted as to surface, and safely walled as to edge, suggested itself as ideal for roller skating and consequently there were between 200 and 300 children skating there after school hours, daily. The Committee was glad to encourage this use of the property, realizing the healthful value of the sport and appreciating the security offered by use of well protected areas. Therefore the reserve police officer was retained through the days when the weather was fine to assure protection.

All of these added phases of activity increase the payroll, but the Committee believes that there is a more than adequate return on the investment.

Receipts dropped $54.80 from the 1934 season. This is due to the fact that fewer persons rent suits and towels. This decreased revenue is compensated for by the lower investment in equipment and the lower laundry costs.

The Committee purchased a B. & K. Inhalator and 2 extra oxygen tanks for first aid use. Each member of the staff has been instructed in the use of the inhalator and the new equipment adds to the efficiency of the department.

New jetties are being built by ERA help and two new rafts were also built by them. One new lifeboat was purchased in 1935 and three more are being built as an ERA project.

Nine flood lights have been purchased and are stored at the Bath Houses ready for installation next year. This will make it possible to use the Bath Houses and the waters during the evening hours.

The season was closed with the usual races on Labor Day afternoon. In the evening, a water pageant was held under the direction of the Red Cross and was enjoyed by thousands of people. The ERA band played a concert during the afternoon and played for dancing on the pier in the evening.

The Wednesday afternoon ERA band concerts were greatly enjoyed and it is hoped that this assignment may be continued in 1936.

The Committee appreciates the excellent service rendered by the staff at the Bath Houses and the splendid executive qualities of the superintendent.

The Committee also wishes to express thanks to the Mayor for his great interest; to Mr. Miner Wilcox, local ERA administrator for his generous co-operation; and to the City Council for the appropriation which made it possible to carry on the year in so efficient a manner.

For the Committee:

JOSEPH HARRISON, Chairman,
ROBERT UPTON,
ALDEI CASAVANT,
BERNARD C. McCABE,
DAVID S. ANDERSON.

December 30, 1935.

To the Committee on Bath Houses:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit herewith my report as Superintendent of the Municipal Bath Houses for 1935.

The Bath Houses were opened on May 30th and closed on September 7th.

The number of bathers during each week and the fees received for rental of houses, suits and towels were as set forth in the following schedule:

	Bathers	Fees
Week Ending June 3	900	$ 16.00
June 16	2,500	55.35
June 23	2,350	35.60
June 30	10,300	143.25
July 7	12,200	153.30
July 14	16,800	210.40
July 21	13,100	153.80
July 28	11,000	155.25
August 4	16,800	179.15
August 11	6,400	69.85
August 18	21,000	205.05
August 25	9,300	94.25
September 1 ..	1,785	16.60
September 8 ..	310	4.05
	124,745	$1,491.90

The number of bathers increased more than 10% over the 1934 season. The weather was good for bathing and the attendance indicates how much the public appreciates the Bath Houses.

The children's bath house was operated this year for the first full season. It has proved a fine addition and has relieved the congestion present when adults and children were taken care of in the original building. The children's house is open from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. and free box service is provided for boys and girls under 14. During these hours a man and a woman are in constant attendance and better oversight is possible than before. 400 new boxes were added this year and canvass dressing rooms were installed in the girls' locker room for the older children.

The beach adjacent to the children's house has steadily improved and is now an excellent one for their use. The raft, placed at a reasonable distance from shore has encouraged children to swim and one lifeguard is assigned to the children so that all measures are taken to insure their safety.

During July and August, the Red Cross conducted swimming classes for children each morning, and thousands availed of this instruction.

Attendance among adults continues to increase and there is also an increased attendance among observers who come to the Bath Houses for fresh air and to enjoy watching the swimmers and divers, some of whom put on an excellent display of plain and fancy diving. The increased patronage has required extra police supervision and this year there has been added a third reserve police officer. This has added to the efficiency of the department and to the comfort of the patrons.

Instruction in junior and senior lifesaving was given by the Red Cross in the evening hours during July and August and there was great interest in these classes.

Each year, fewer patrons rent suits and towels and consequently the receipts from these items decrease. This is, however, offset by the fact that there is no new investment in suits and probably no suits will have to be purchased for several years, from a sanitary stand point, this condition is one to be encouraged. Laundry costs were only $46.79 this year.

The assignment of two attendants and a lifeguard to the children's department together with the added beach frontage made it necessary to increase the staff and there are now employed, during the season, 4 lifeguards, 3 male attendants, 1 utility lifeguard and attendant, 4 female attendants, and 3 reserve police officers. The payrolls amounted to $7,746.27 but this includes a payroll of $147.14 for December, 1934. The net payroll for 1935 was $7,599.13,—$1,334.82 more than in 1934, due to the larger staff and to the fact that two men were retained longer than usual in the fall and a reserve officer was retained until November 15th to take care of the roller skaters.

The exceptionally fine weather in October and early November, combined with the ideal conditions on the pier, which is now protected by a concrete wall, brought forth a renewed interest in roller skating. Approximately 300 persons came daily, after school hours. The reserve officer was retained on this account to provide security for the skaters. This is a new phase of activity but one which brought forth much expressed appreciation from parents who realized that children could indulge in roller skating in greater safety at the Bath Houses than in the streets where traffic makes such exercise hazardous.

The efficiency of the department was increased by the purchase of one B. & K. Inhalator and 2 extra oxygen tanks for use in case of accident. The staff were given instruction in the use of the inhalator and this new equipment, combined with the excellent first aid room, has brought the standard of security to a very high level. A new life-boat was also added.

The benefit of the many improvements achieved in 1934 were available for use this year and have been appreciated by the staff and the patrons. Of particular merit are the outside showers which permit persons coming to the Bath Houses in their bathing suits to take showers before going home without having to enter the administration building.

During the year many improvements were provided by ERA men and material. Two new rafts were built, and another float stage was given to the Bath Houses by the Committee on Wharves. All these are of especial benefit as more and more people swim and dive and it is necessary to provide facilities for this phase of bathing.

The ERA band concerts which came weekly were also greatly enjoyed and provided an added attraction for those people who are observers rather than participants in water sports.

All summer the ERA workers have cleaned the beach and have extended the work south to the screen house, clearing out the rocks, and north from the Bath Houses to Woodlawn Street so that there is a stretch of beach over a half mile long.

New jetties have been built and those not finished last year were pointed up. These are holding the sand within the limits of the jetties so that the beach is becoming one of the best in this section.

Three lifeboats are being built by ERA labor while the material was paid for from Bath House funds.

The nine flood lights bought by the Committee have not yet been installed.

The administration building has been given two coats of concrete water proof paint and the usual and incidental repairs and upkeep have been taken care of.

On Labor Day, the water sports were run off and some excellent swimming and diving was shown. A crowd of 15,000 people took advantage of the excellent weather and enjoyed the races and the band concert provided during the afternoon. In the early evening, a water pageant was put on by the Red Cross, Commodore Longfellow directing. It depicted the mythical episodes of Father Neptune and his host of bathing beauties. Flood lights lighted the rafts which were tied together to form a stage, and the Forestry Department Co-operated in furnishing trees which simulated a forest. The New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company furnished the lighting equipment for the play. Thousands of people witnessed this pageant and later remained to enjoy dancing to the music of the ERA band.

The year was a pleasant and successful one and I take this opportunity of thanking all those who co-operated in this work particularly Mayor Ashley, Mr. Miner Wilcox, the members of the Bath House Committee and all the employed members of the staff.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,
Superintendent Municipal Bath Houses.

In Board of Aldermen.

January 9, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

In Common Council.

January 9, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS

AND

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

FOR THE YEAR 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1936

BUILDING STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR 1935

The cost of building operations for 1935 was $356,675.00. Number of permits granted was 443.

The cost of building operations for 1935 shows a falling off of approximately $84,000 as compared with that of 1934, which is largely due to the fact that several large construction jobs were started during that year, including the Duff Building, My Bread Bakery, Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., addition, Old Dartmouth Whaling Museum, Continental Wood Screw Co.'s addition, and addition to St. Luke's Hospital,—the whole amounting to more than $200,000.

The largest construction job in 1935 was the addition and alterations to Dawson's Brewery, Inc., followed by S. S. Kresge & Co.'s new store and alterations, the Giusti Baking Co.'s addition and alterations, and the remodelling of the M. J. Leahy Co. building, Pleasant Street.

Only one dwelling house permit was issued during the year,—a one-family dwelling on Pine Grove Street.

Permits were issued for 37 garages and 5 filling stations.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1935

	Permits	Cost
New Dwellings	1	$ 5,600.
New Buildings and Additions for Industrial Purposes	7	121,450.
Buildings for Religious Purposes	1	17,000.
Dairy Barn	1	2,000.
New Buildings and Alterations for Store and Office Purposes	7	59,650.
Garages	37	13,225.
Filling Stations	5	4,500.
Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	150	63,125.
Alterations to Buildings Other Than Dwellings	100	55,975.
Miscellaneous	134	14,150.
Totals	443	$356,675.

During the year 1934,—494 permits were granted at a cost of $440,850.

The outstanding permits granted during the year were for Dawson's Brewery Inc., additions and alterations; Continental Baking Co., alterations; alterations to the N. B. Rayon Co. plant, Belleville Ave.; alterations to The Trading Post, Coggeshall Street; addition to office building of Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., No. Front Street; addition to Home Washing Co., Myrtle St.; addition to the N. B. Boiler & Machine Co. plant, Commercial Street; alterations to J. G. McCrory Co.'s store, Acushnet Ave.; Giusti Baking Co., addition and alterations, Purchase & Hazard Streets; addition to the S. S. Kresge Co. building, Purchase and William Streets; alterations to the M. J. Leahy Co. store building, Pleasant Street; New Greek Church edifice, Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall Street; addition to warehouse of Greene & Wood Inc., Pine Street.

BUILDINGS TAKEN DOWN DURING THE YEAR

One hundred seventeen permits were granted during the year for the demolition of buildings of all descriptions.

Included in this list were 58 dwellings containing 132 tenements. Ten of these dwellings contained stores on the first floor. Twelve one-story store buildings were taken down.

Five permits were granted for the demolition of storehouses and one mill, including those for the Potomska Corp.; the Wamsutta Mills Cotton Shed, North Front St.; the old Coffin Bros. box factory at the foot of Middle St., now owned by the Union Street Railway Co.; buildings at the plant of Greene & Wood, Inc., Pine St. Two churches were razed,—the Pleasant Street M. E. Church at the corner of Pleasant and Sycamore Sts., which was badly damaged by fire; and the Greek Orthodox Church, corner of Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall St., to make way for the new church edifice now under construction.

Other structures taken down included a section of the engine room at the Grinnell Mfg. Co.; the old ferry slip office at the steamboat wharf, foot of Union St.; a group of old buildings on Purchase and William Sts., to make way for the new Kresge store; top story of a building at the corner of Pleasant St. and Mechanics Lane, owned by Max Levy and others; a large water tower on the Thomas Hersom & Co. property at the foot of Howard Ave.

Thirty-six permits were granted to raze barns, sheds and other old structures.

The outstanding demolition permits of the year were for the razing of the Potomska Mills, a W.P.A. project; and the former Benjamin H. Anthony homestead on Bedford and Waverly Sts.

SIGNS

During the year, 216 sign and 9 banner applications were forwarded to this department by the City Clerk for inspection and approval as to their proper location and structural sufficiency before a permit for permanent maintenance should be granted by the Board of Aldermen. Two of this number were given leave to withdraw by the Board.

During 1934, 231 applications were acted upon in the same manner and three given leave to withdraw.

ELEVATOR INSPECTION

A total of 215 inspections was made of the various types of elevators throughout the city during the year.

Notices were sent to several of the manufacturing corporations calling attention to the necessity for repairs, which, in each case, were satisfactorily adjusted.

Two new elevators were installed and three removed during the year.

Seventy operators' licenses were renewed and 21 new applicants were examined and granted licenses.

LODGING HOUSE INSPECTION

During the month of April, 33 hotels and lodging houses, containing 857 rooms were inspected by this department in compliance with State Laws governing this type of building, and a written report of each inspection forwarded to the State Commissioner of Public Safety.

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year, 20 appeals from the decision of the Inspector of Buildings were forwarded to the Board of Appeals for decision.

Eleven of these appeals were granted and 9 given leave to withdraw.

Summary of Petitions Acted Upon

Petitions for variance granted outright	3
Petitions for variance granted with conditions	3
Petitions for variance and consent granted	1
Petitions for variance granted to non-conforming buildings	2
Petitions for variance granted to non-conforming buildings with conditions	2
Dismissed	9
Total	20

Since the adoption of the Zoning Ordinances by the City Council, the following number of cases has been acted upon by the Board of Appeals:

1926	73
1927	95
1928	49
1929	48
1930	27
1931	30
1932	19
1933	12
1934	18
1935	20
Total	391

ADDITION TO SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This building, which was described in my report of 1934, was completed and accepted by the City Property Committee on August 7, 1935, with the provision that certain corrective work should be finished before the customary 61 days prior to final payment of retained 15% should elapse. The final payment was made on October 8, 1935.

The cost of the building was as follows:

General contract, including heating, plumbing and electrical work	$389,074.51
Furnishings and equipment (contracted for by the School Department)	65,442.75
Miscellaneous office expenses, inspection, etc.	20,073.10
Total Cost	$474,590.36

The general contractor for the work was the Matthew Cummings Co., Inc., of Boston. Plans and specifications were prepared by Brown & Poole, Architects, of this city.

FEDERAL PROJECTS

During the entire year of 1935 this department, in addition to the regular departmental duties, has been engaged the greater part of the time in planning and supervising many E.R.A. projects as hereinafter listed.

The department has made every endeavor to fully cooperate with the Local Administrator in fulfilling all the requirements necessary to the successful operation and completion of the numerous projects.

Since the middle of December, 1935, when activities of the E.R.A. terminated, the following projects were allotted under the W.P.A. plan and are in operation: Wharfinger's Building, Pier No. 3; Municipal Building Repairs; Potomska Mill Demolition; West End Recreation Center; Rural Cemetery Wall; Stone Pier and Beach, E. Rodney French Blvd.; Repairs to Fire Stations; Vocational School Gymnasium; and Draftsman and Record Clerk.

List of E.R.A. Projects follows:

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
B20—86	Acushnet Mill Demolition		$5,700.85	$1,248.71	$6,949.56	Yes
B11—88	Acushnet Mill Grading		114,120.50	27,137.98	141,258.48	Yes
B11—259	Acushnet Mill Playground		16,877.80	2,592.22	19,470.02	Yes
B11—233	Ashley Park Backstop		1,075.80	202.81	1,278.61	Yes
H—120	Blacksmith & Helper		5,330.40	163.34	5,493.74	Yes
H—94 H—94A	Blacksmith & Helper		478.50	......	478.50	Yes
B11—56D	Bristol Mill Playground		47,616.81	7,652.30	55,269.11	Yes
339	Bristol Mill Demolition		37,892.38	772.78	38,664.76	Yes
996	Bristol Mill Pipe Removal		690.00	......	690.00	Yes
B20—4 6086—1	Bristol Mill Clean and Cart Bricks		13,474.30	432.52	13,906.82	Yes
5075	Bristol Mill Grading		5,236.83	2.17	5,239.00	Yes
B20—67	Bristol Mill Office Dem.		2,220.70	72.15	2,292.85	Yes
994	Bath House Repairs	Building Dept.	2,120.24	302.01	2,422.25	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
3612 B4—39	Bath House Wall & Raft	Building Dept.	59,175.65	7,202.97	66,378.62	Yes
B11—162	Bath House Raft		726.00	540.25	1,266.25	Yes
6086—33 B3—30	Children's Bath House		12,445.51	6,179.10	18,624.61	Yes
B15—72 B15—270	Buttonwood Comm. House & Terraces	Nat. C. Smith	18,551.62	8,029.99	26,581.61	Yes
B3—119	Black Brook Storage	Building Dept.	2,987.00	722.29	3,709.29	Yes
B11—197	Brooklawn Lodge	Building Dept.	6,492.04	2,272.36	8,764.40	Yes
B4—89 B4—230	Central Fire Staton	Building Dept.	7,887.72	1,466.14	9,353.86	Yes
B3—135	Central Police Garage Add.	Building Dept.	3,066.04	1,459.69	4,525.73	Yes
B4—96 B4—137	City Inf. Repairs		2,879.45	1,105.17	3,984.62	Yes
B3—163 B5—236	City Inf. Add.—Piazza	McIntyre	40,357.97	21,054.76	61,412.73	Yes
B15—195	City Inf. Wall		12,787.95	1,762.43	14,550.38	Yes
B20—191 B20—220	City Inf. Fence		3,515.00	1,103.50	4,618.50	Yes
B4—152	City Inf. Stable Rep.		1,464.40	305.19	1,769.59	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
B11—218	Cricket Field	Building Dept.	6,728.65	1,912.07	8,640.72	Yes
B11—242	Cove Road Backstop	Building Dept.	92.00	14.90	106.90	Yes
B11—233	Clark's Cove Jetties	Building Dept.	13,060.31	2,508.59	15,568.90	Yes
B15—185 B15—285	Cemetery Walls Oak Grove	Building Dept.	14,063.35	3,217.58	17,280.93	Yes
F4—U19	Chimney Inspection		1,440.00	......	1,440.00	Yes
B3—41 6086—18	City Inf. Coal Shed	Building Dept.	2,948.60	1,082.86	4,031.46	Yes
B20—193 B20—215	Demolition of Houses		7,242.65	1,394.72	8,637.37	Yes
F4—U2	Draftsman & Record Clerk		1,634.87	......	1,634.87	Yes
B4—125	Fire Sta. No. 3	Building Dept.	1,652.40	711.19	2,363.59	Yes
B4—209	Fire Sta. No. 3		965.20	680.31	1,645.51	Yes
B4—118 B4—207 B4—246	Fire Sta. No. 4	Building Dept.	2,550.25	316.19	2,866.44	Yes
B4—126	Fire Sta. No. 5		217.80	40.49	258.29	Yes
B4—131	Fire Sta. No. 6		746.71	223.30	970.01	Yes
B4—143 B4—205	Fire Sta. No. 7	Building Dept.	1,441.58	988.36	2,429.94	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
B4—124 B4—210 B4—222	Fire Sta. No. 8		3,290.22	336.20	3,626.42	Yes
B3—77	Fire Sta. No. 9	LaBrode	31,828.01	12,307.76	44,135.77	Yes
B4—123 B4—132	Fire Sta. No. 10		1,064.78	304.49	1,369.27	Yes
B4—189 B11—240	Fire Sta. No. 11	Building Dept.	2,402.80	842.12	3,244.92	Yes
B20—211	Fed. Emp. Off. Part.		504.40	2.78	507.18	Yes
B3—119	Forestry Dept. Storage		2,987.00	722.29	3,709.29	Yes
B20—61	G.A.R. Markers		3,235.00	447.70	3,682.70	Yes
F4—U14	Graves Record Clerk		470.40	......	470.40	Yes
B12—95	Hazelwood Park Cellar	Building Dept.	1,430.11	971.69	2,401.80	Yes
B4—122	High School Steps	Building Dept.	4,965.50	2,193.80	7,159.30	Yes
B4—262	High School Exit Lights		48.00	14.26	62.26	Yes
1590 B4—37	High School Parapet	Building Dept.	27,374.09	16,987.27	44,361.36	Yes
4594	High School Clean—Cart Bricks		7,948.42	9.15	7,957.57	Yes

Proj. No.	**Project**	**Architect**	**Federal Exp.**	**City Exp.**	**Total**	**Completed**
B4—249	High School Alterations		285.00	15.64	300.64	Yes
B3—172	Incinerator Plant	Building Dept.	458.00	57.46	515.46	Yes
B4—171	Incinerator Plant Paint		586.80	24.24	611.04	Yes
6086—16 B4—47	Isolation Hospital	Building Dept.	7,554.80	1,942.53	9,497.33	Yes
2601	Incinerator Plant		102.95	22.84	125.79	Yes
D6—182	Labor—Power Saw		4,203.25	108.35	4,311.60	Yes
B20—198	Library Lanterns		69.60	3.23	72.83	Yes
6086—15 B4—34	Libraries & Comfort Sta.		5,198.29	1,340.22	6,538.51	Yes
B4—204	Mary B. White Fence & Gutters		619.20	148.39	767.59	Yes
B4—173	Mary B. White Repairs		1,460.60	207.72	1,668.32	Yes
B4—225	Municipal Baths Cement floor		472.00	314.66	786.66	Yes
1591 B3—40	Municipal Garage	Walker	60,174.55	16,112.92	76,287.47	Yes
5076	Municipal Garage Grade		869.25	......	869.25	Yes
B4—93	Municipal Garage Chimney		66.00	9.30	75.30	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
D5—104 B20—200	Mattress Making		13,996.48	978.26	14,974.74	Yes
B20—170	Off. Reclass. Furn.		218.40	53.89	272.29	Yes
A1—U21	Planning Project		7,922.81	572.48	8,495.29	Yes
B4—268	Pemaquid Mill		302.36	9.40	311.76	Yes
B20—257	Pier No. 3 Float	Building Dept.	288.60	129.56	418.16	Yes
B11—217	Portable Band Stand		444.00	85.80	529.80	Yes
B7—73	Pumping Sta.	Building Dept.	17,831.65	6,700.35	24,532.00	Yes
2600	Painting Mun. Bldg.		451.70	73.06	524.76	Yes
B15—188	Roosevelt High School		838.00	212.15	1,050.15	Yes
998 B4—23	Repairs Central P. S.	Building Dept.	8,907.13	1,443.78	10,350.91	Yes
2573	Repairs H. S.		5,863.64	708.62	6,572.26	Yes
B20—257	Repairs Pier No. 3		288.60	55.56	344.16	Yes
B11—66	Recreation Bldg. Buttonwood	Building Dept.	4,193.78	2,194.36	6,388.14	Yes
B15—255	Relay—Wall City Inf.		8,521.06	347.05	8,868.11	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
A2—U18	Supervisor's Project		7,357.61	721.00	8,078.61	Yes
6086—27 B4—65	Painting Supervisor		135.00	......	135.00	Yes
B4—241	Screen House	Building Dept.	2,846.00	377.07	3,223.07	Yes
B7—226	Swamp Drain Pocksha		6,053.10	239.19	6,292.29	Yes
B20—229	Sewing Machines Electrical		96.00	......	96.00	Yes
D1W—48J	Sewing Project		136.00	17.88	153.88	Yes
B4—216	Vocational School		2,699.40	682.23	3,381.63	Yes
4148	Voc. School Painting		2,004.50	239.31	2,243.81	Yes
B4—158	Voc. School Painting		1,100.95	323.44	1,424.39	Yes
B11—81	Voc. School Playground	Building Dept.	3,791.52	982.92	4,774.44	Yes
B4—247	Voc. School Painting		1,523.00	481.14	2,004.14	Yes
B4—121	Vet. Firemen Bldg.		78.00	5.49	84.29	Yes
B20—74	Vet. Graves Markers		1,161.75	54.75	1,216.50	Yes
6086—31 B3—20	Voc. School Weld. Shop	Slocum Voc. School	8,279.37	5,022.39	13,301.76	Yes

Proj. No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
B3—79	Voc. School Coal Shed	Slocum Voc. School	913.55	390.35	1,303.90	Yes
B20—71A	Whitman Mill Pipes		2,966.00	......	2,966.00	Yes
B20—71	Whitman Mill Demolition		48,332.00	1,938.72	50,270.72	Yes
B4—101 B4—144 B4—98 B4—187	Whitman Mill Roof Repairs		35,881.79	9,477.49	45,359.28	Yes
B20—227 B20—229	Whitman Mill Electrical		240.00	37.23	277.23	Yes
B4—269	Whitman Mill Wiring		143.38	13.08	156.46	Yes
B4—221	Whitman Mill Plumbing		243.00	29.25	272.55	Yes
B20—265	Whitman Mill Watchmen & Firemen		1,594.75	353.36	1,948.11	Yes
B4—253	Whitman Mill Platform		212.00	......	212.00	Yes
B15—255	West Rodney French Boulevard Wall		10,031.26	878.11	10,909.37	Yes
3719 B3—35	Water Dept. Garage		7,849.33	1,275.44	8,764.77	Yes
B20—85	Water Dept. Demolition		475.75	18.50	494.25	Yes

Project No.	Project	Architect	Federal Exp.	City Exp.	Total	Completed
B4—237	W. E. Library Repairs		99.20	84.06	183.26	Yes
B4—97	W. E. Library Repairs		370.35	136.95	507.30	Yes
B3—82	Water Dept. Garage		11,692.67	3,399.27	15,091.94	Yes
B3—87	Water Dept. Storage		13,384.54	4,460.46	17,845.00	Yes
B4—150	West End. Police Sta.		2,343.45	700.10	3,043.55	Yes
B4—175	Water Dept. Repairs		1,465.90	409.26	1,875.16	Yes
B20—208	Water Tank Sassaquin		166.80	5.00	171.80	Yes
B4—232	Water Dept. Painting		678.40	386.60	1,065.00	Yes
B3—254	Wire Dept. Garage		5,104.80	2,363.00	7,467.80	Yes
B4—267	Whitman Mill Heat—Repairs		57.60	......	57.60	Yes
B3—266	Wire Dept. Garage Heat.		276.36	281.57	557.93	Yes

Total No. of Projects Reported	118
Total Expenditures of Projects Reported	1,112,785.35

New Construction	$492,735.43
Demolitions	110,275.51
Alterations - Repairs	189,966.90
Grade	241,813.31
Miscellaneous	77,994.20
	1,112,785.35

Project Classification

New Construction	29
Demolitions	7
Alterations - Repairs	49
Grade	8
Miscellaneous	25
	118

Total Federal Expenditure	$901,119.02
Total City Expenditure	211,666.33
	$1,112,785.35

Federal Contribution	80.97987
City Contribution	19.02013
	100.00000%

CONCLUSION

In closing I desire to express my appreciation of the co-operation I have received from his Honor the Mayor, Members of the City Council, and all City Officials in all matters pertaining to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE O. GARDNER,
Inspector of Buildings.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

In Board of Aldermen,
February 13, 1936.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.
sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

In Common Council,
February 13, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935

1936
BRADBURY-WARING INC.
Printers

CEMETERY BOARD

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM, Chairman
JOHN G. NICHOLSON
CHARLES H. VINAL, Secretary

Clerk of the Board

MISS IVAH M. HUNT

Office Assistant

MRS. BERENICE E. IRVING

Superintendent

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY
OAK GROVE CEMETERY
PINE GROVE CEMETERY
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, January 1, 1936.

To the Mayor and City Council,
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits its forty-first annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

CHARLES H. VINAL,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1934

Appropriation, November 8, 1934	$2,600.00
Expenditures	2,589.89
Balance	$10.21

FOR THE YEAR 1935

Annual appropriation, February 28, 1935	$45,000.00
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves account	1,658.04
Transferred from interest account, perpetual care (6%)	1,839.80
	$48,497.84
Expenditures to January 1, 1936	$48,497.24
Balance	$ .60

For classified statement of expenditures, see page 5.

The following revenues, which constitute the income to this department during the year, are paid into the reserve fund of the City Treasury, but a small portion only is available to the department for cemetery use.

December, 1934

Labor	$540.71
Sales of Lots	70.00
	$610.71

1935

Labor to January 1, 1936	$10,885.74
Labor on perpetual care lots, 1934 (Savings Banks)	19,322.27
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves (1935)	1,658.04
Sales of Lots, 1935	4,238.00
Interest account, perpetual care (6%)	1,839.80
	$37,943.85

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

	December 1934	1935
General labor account	$269.92	$9,418.60
Distribution account	157.22	3,800.73
Interments	133.51	1,173.06
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	78.54	1,022.67
Supplies, tools	117.00	808.02
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc	30.00	156.34
Supplies, cement, sand, brick, etc		205.20
Supplies, general		19.40
Water		62.89
Police account		655.69
Maintenance of avenues		504.67
Fence, Section A.		41.81
New land		83.67
	$786.19	$17,952.75

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$231.00	$6,199.52
Distribution account	115.24	1,481.77
Interments	62.69	822.24
Supplies, tools	11.52	669.29
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc		94.50
Supplies, cement, sand, brick, etc		68.70
Supplies, general		16.50
Water		60.84
Maintenance of avenues		313.53
Office building, maintenance and attendants' salary	78.75	1,036.23
Toolhouse, maintenance	.75	24.06
Garage	7.27	133.58
Maintenance, Section 7		27.47
	$507.22	$10,948.23

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

	December 1934	1935
General labor account	$116.17	$2,367.82
Distribution account	46.80	2,181.68
Interments	45.45	594.22
Supplies, tools	11.25	634.68
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc.		35.61
Supplies, sand, cement, brick, etc.		36.62
Supplies, general		37.75
Maintenance of avenues		110.96
Water	3.10	18.00
New land, extension, Sec. 12		44.54
New land, extension, Sec. 16	2.90	73.33
New land, extension, Sec. 17		9.20
New land, extension, Sec. 18		235.92
New land, extension, Sec. 21		18.74
Office building, maintenance and attendants' salary	73.15	1,002.18
	$348.82	$7,421.25

GREENHOUSE AND FLOWER BEDS

General labor account	$200.79	$3.033.64
Maintenance, stock and supplies	120.45	269.78
Greenhouse repairs, painting, &c.	5.08	276.52
	$326.32	$3,579.94

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account		$492.59

SALARIES

Office, (Superintendent and clerks)	$423.95	$5,054.46

SUNDRIES

Telephones	$16.86	$198.16
Perpetual care account, Peckham West Cemetery		253.61
Perpetual care account, St. Mary's Cemetery		127.58
Office expenses	38.85	545.35
Automobiles	80.61	1,888.32
Annual report		35.00
Accident account	60.97	

Respectfully submitted,

IVAH M. HUNT,

Clerk of the Cemetery Board.

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Beyond its financial receipts and disbursements, the Cemetery Board, in its annual report has sought by a few suggestions to lot owners to further the work of progress and improvement by an appeal for their cooperation.

This effort by the board, together with the opportunities which lay at hand to improve their lots is bearing fruit, the number of lots in annual care being only diminished by their transfer into perpetual care.

The untiring efforts of the Superintendent, Mr. Sidney B. Demoranville, to constantly improve the general appearance of the cemeteries and to conduct an uninterrupted progress in the extension of new work have contributed in a marked degree to their parklike appearance.

The administration, deeming it advisable to curtail the expenditures in all its departments, made no exceptions of the cemeteries as will be seen by reference to the annual appropriation made to this department. That amount, under judicious management to keep expenditures within the amount appropriated, barely covers the actual cost of operation and maintenance of the several cemeteries, particularly as the cost of the annual and perpetual care lots has to be met from this appropriation.

For the past two years, a C. W. A. and E. R. A. project has been in progress in cleaning wild land in Rural and Pine Grove Cemeteries by removing all stones and other obstructions and digging over land the depth required and grading the same. While the expense of this is largely provided by federal appropriation, there are many minor demands required from the department that takes a considerable sum from the department appropriation.

By reason of cleaning and opening up the new land in Rural Cemetery, it lays open that section of the cemetery without an enclosure. This, however, has been provided for, thru a P. W. A. project in building a five foot stone wall from Matthew street, north along the line of Rockdale avenue.

950 men are engaged on these projects.

The income of this department consists of receipts for labor on perpetual and annual care lots and sale of lots, the aggregate of which has in some previous years met the full amount of the annual appropriation, thereby showing this department as self supporting. However, by reason of the depression and reduced interest on deposits and other unusual demands, the income to this department has been proportionately reduced, so that at present it is necessary to call for in our annual appropriation, an additional amount in excess of our receipts to meet the yearly requirements in operating this department efficiently.

Because of the unusual dry period during the summer of this and last year, the pond which has always been an attractive feature in Rural Cemetery was absolutely dry. As there is no natural supply of water to this pond, it is dependent upon surface water and seepage for its supply.

The policing of the grounds this season has been productive of good results. Very little, if any, vandalism has occurred and the cemeteries have been kept free from unwarranted trespassing. The board is satisfied that it will be necessary to provide for this feature annually to insure proper protection to the grounds.

It is our pleasant duty to give expression to the appreciation of the owners of lots of the efficient and tactful care in directing the service of this department by the Superintendent, Mr. Sidney B. Demoranville.

The board also wishes to acknowledge the cooperation of the City Engineer, Mr. George H. Nye, who has cheerfully responded to the requirements of the cemetery officials.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. HIGHAM,
Chairman.
JOHN G. NICHOLSON,

CHARLES H. VINAL,
Secretary.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report of the work accomplished under my supervision during the year 1935.

The operations of this department show a somewhat parallel feature to that of the previous season, in that the entire service has followed a systemitized regulation, that all sections of the grounds received their required attention, that all perpetual and annual care lots received the full attention their contracts call for, while the general work on avenues, park lands, and public grounds has contributed to the attractiveness of the cemeteries.

In the section of Oak Grove Cemetery on the south side of Parker street, a new rubble faced wall has been built this season, replacing the picket fence on both the east and west enclosure to these grounds.

One hundred and fifty feet of cemetery land formerly outside was taken into the grounds on the west. The stones were removed and the land filled and graded and this supplies an attractive addition to this section of the cemetery. It is further desirable that this wall be extended along the Smith street border, replacing the picket fence there.

The large stone pillars at the Smith street entrance have been straightened and we are now able to close the heavy iron gates which were supported by them. The above construction was a federal project.

In Pine Grove Cemetery, 244,728 square feet of wild area has been cleared of all obstructions, dug over the depth of a grave, graded and seeded, and presents an unlimited area for the sale of lots in this cemetery.

The federal project in Rural Cemetery which has been under development and construction for the past two years, first under the C. W. A., then the E. R. A., and now working under the W. P. A. presents a far greater problem in its character, covering an area of 20 acres of wild land. It was heavily wooded which first had to be removed. The land is of an extremely wild nature, heavily imbedded with roots, rock and boulders, causing very slow progress in cleaning it up.

More than 900 men are now employed on this project. These are separated into nine groups, with a foreman to each group. Six heavy trucks and ten pairs of horses are required, and a compressor air drill is in constant use to facilitate the drilling for blasting.

Five temporary buildings have been built. One of these is to be for a nurse's quarters as it is found necessary to have one on the grounds for first aid in accidents. Other buildings are quarters for timekeepers, paymasters, toilets, and the storage of the large number of tools required on this project.

125,144 square feet of this area has been finished, graded, and seeded, the rest of this area is still in the rough. One main avenue and three cross avenues have been dug over, however, and filled in with stone basing. All of this work is under the direction of Mr. Edgar B. Crosby, foreman in chief.

A five foot stone faced wall is now being constructed along the line of Rockdale avenue from Matthew street to Winterville road. This will supply a much needed enclosure, and is a federal project entirely separate from the one working on the wild land area.

The following is a summary of the work accomplished during the season.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1935

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove
Sq. ft. land seeded			76,100
Sq. ft. land rough graded		525	12,200
Sq. ft. land graded			13,675
Sq. ft. sod laid			297
Lineal ft. borders trimmed	406	575	12,100
Foundations for tablets and markers	84	46	14
Foundations for monuments	18	11	9
Foundations re-built	3	1	
Corner posts in lot		8	6
Trees set out			6
Shrubs set out			3
Flower and shrub beds	26	42	13
Trees removed	7	6	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	14	35	43
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	109	210	537
Shrubs removed	5	3	9
Neglected graves fitted	7	28	26
Graves fitted	122	98	9
Graves fitted in Public Ground	81	10	35
Headstones fitted	21	2	
Neglected headstones fitted	42	7	
Lots fitted	4	1	
Bodies dis-interred in 1935	1	1	6
Interments made in lots, 1935	198	134	33
Interments made in graves, 1935			16
Interments made in Public Ground, 1935			41
Interments made in Soldiers' and Sailors' Lot	2		6
Total interments, 1935	200	134	96
Bodies entombed, 1935	2	2	
Lots sold in 1935	16	2	7
Graves sold in 1935			15
Prepared lots unsold	370	86	479
Value of lots unsold	$93,999	$27,723	$147,625
Graves unsold			74
Value of graves unsold			$2,590
Number of stones cleaned	532	143	
Number of monuments cleaned	26	10	
Number of corner posts cleaned		8	
Brick graves built	14	8	2
Lot numbers made			528
Corner bounds set			198
Grave markers set			32
Lot markers set			68
Soldiers markers set up	6		
Soldiers graves fitted			2
Lots in annual care	330	258	78

Respectfully submitted,
SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE,
Superintendent of Cemeteries.

PERPETUAL CARE

The ever-growing popularity of the feature of perpetual care for lots so strongly advocated by the board is becoming more apparent each year by the increasing deposits placed by lot owners for this purpose. With this object in view, whole sections are being plotted with the perpetual care amount attached to the price of the lots, and it is being generally accepted by would-be purchasers, and the results are shown in the neat appearance of individual lots which so largely contributes to the general good appearance of the whole cemetery.

Number of lots placed in perpetual care 1935		Amount deposited in perpetual care 1935	
Rural	31	Rural	$7,025
Oak Grove	11	Oak Grove	1,825
Pine Grove	11	Pine Grove	1,375
Friends	1	Friends	350
	54		$10,575

	Total number of lots in perpetual care thru Dec. 31, 1935	Total perpetual care amount thru Dec. 31 1935
Rural	1,525	$232,040.86
Oak Grove	1,192	164,926.30
Pine Grove	207	25,304.87
St. Mary's	84	9,400.00
Peckham West	42	7,240.00
St. John's	49	6,025.00
Cong. Church	23	3,000.00
Friends	32	5,010.80
Sacred Heart	1	150.00
Griffin Street	1	100.00
Private Cemetery (Braley Road)	1	230.00
	3157	$453,427.83

The above shows the average yearly deposit in perpetual care to be not less than $10,000, since the organization of the Cemetery Board.

REPORT OF CARETAKER OF SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.,

January 1, 1936.

To the honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the following report of the work done on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of lots and graves	Graves fitted	Lots fitted
Rural	131	6	
Oak Grove	157	6	
Pine Grove	23		
Peckham West	42	3	
Friends	4		
Sacred Heart	38		
Jewish Cemetery	14		
Congregational Church	3		
	392	15	—

The amount appropriated for this work was $1,800.00, and of this amount, $1,746.16 was expended for care of lots and graves; $45.00 for fitting graves; $7.20 for supplies, making a total expenditure of $1,798.36, leaving a balance of $1.64.

Respectfully submitted,

S. B. DEMORANVILLE,

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves.

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

for the year 1935.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

January 23, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

January 23, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

THE

Auditor's Annual Report

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Financial Year

1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
New Bedford, Mass.
1936

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR.

To the Honorable City Council:

Chapter 229 of the Acts of the General Court of 1934, enacted that the financial year of all cities of the Commonwealth shall end on December thirty-first and that any period between the end of the financial year 1934 and the calendar year 1934 in any city should be included as a part of the financial year 1935, and made provision for financing the additional period. The financial year of this city for 1934 ended November 30, 1934.

I respectfully submit reports of the receipts and expenditures for the month of December, 1934, and of the receipts and expenditures from January 1, 1935 to January 1, 1936, both for the financial year 1935 of the City of New Bedford, with a statement of the bonded debt and a schedule of the city property.

CHARLES J. McGURK,

City Auditor.

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR DECEMBER, 1934.

ACCOUNTS	Appropriations from Proceeds of Bonds Issued	Credits Forward from Prior Year	Cash Receipts and Other Credits	Expenditures December 1934
Board of appeals	$50.00			$30.16
Board of assessors	1,600.00			1,599.61
Board of health	16,000.00		$110.00	15,841.57
Board of public welfare	60,000.00		43,691.05	59,999.86
Bonded debt	39,000.00			39,000.00
Bridges	100.00			
Cemetery board	2,600.00		610.71	2,589.79
City auditor	900.00			899.62
City clerk	1,700.00		888.75	1,690.09
City council	200.00			195.53
City engineer	2,200.00			2,109.75
City forestry	1,200.00			1,199.81
City messenger	6,000.00		135.65	5,975.49
City physician	139.16			139.16
City property committee	100.00			
City solicitor	500.00			500.00
City treasurer and collector	2,900.00		1,443.88	2,899.76
Clerk of committees	425.00			418.30
Committee on claims	50.00			
Elections	3,750.00			3,419.21
Federal emergency relief	20,000.00			20,000.00
Fire department	32,000.00			31,999.22
Garbage collection	6,750.00			6,750.00
Garbage disposal	2,400.00			2,385.38
Harbor master	37.50			37.50
Highways	25,000.00		4,095.67	25,765.33
Inspector of animals	45.00			45.00
Inspector of buildings	1,250.00		7.00	1,250.00
Inspector of wires	1,250.00			1,245.76
Interest	15,420.00		2,112.58	15,762.50
Labor service registrar	50.00			47.25
Licensing board	300.00		78,196.00	288.08
Mayor	1,200.00			1,143.98
Mayor, contingent expenses	150.00			50.00
Military aid	1,600.00			1,183.00
Militia	100.00			2.70
New Bedford vocational school	12,000.00		1,337.63	11,998.98
Park commission	2,200.00		8.00	2,167.63
Planning board	25.00			
Police	40,000.00		909.60	39,974.16
Public baths	250.00			201.58
Public library	4,500.00		103.33	4,493.41
Public schools	105,000.00		1,068.75	104,999.99
Registrars of voters	1,000.00			675.93
Rent, war veterans headquarters	308.34			308.34
Sealer of weights and measures	1,000.00		45.58	852.27
Sewage disposal	2,300.00		20.12	2,138.25
Sewer catch basins	100.00			
Sewers and drains	1,000.00		623.73	1,273.25
Sinking fund commissioners	50.00			22.50
Soldiers burials	200.00			
Soldiers relief	7,500.00		6.00	7,430.08
State aid	600.00			573.00
Street lighting	9,600.00			9,281.03
Tax appeals expenses	100.00			32.75
Tax title proceedings	100.00			13.10
Vital statistics	100.00			70.50
Water works	15,000.00		13,835.29	13,876.31
Wharves	100.00		302.68	48.46
Total, Maintenance, Debt and Interest	$450,000.00		$149,552.00	$446,894.93
Federal emergency relief		$38,352.30		$550.46
Interest reserve, old coupons		1,935.00		158.75
Highway improvement, 1934		153,950.80		37,922.58
Highway improvement, P. W. A.		188,094.56		27,034.26
Library, George O. Crocker fund		.03	$112.50	110.85
Library, George Howland, Jr. fund		30.32		27.34
Library, Sylvia Ann Howland fund		.53	162.81	127.22
Library, Kempton fund		1.34	45.00	
School construction, P. W. A.		339,613.68		25,890.47
Schools, Paisler fund		216.34		64.15
Schools, Sylvia Ann Howland fund		584.96	162.81	68.03
Sewer construction, P.W.A.		4,091.62		1,929.21
Smith-Hughes fund		3,703.02		185.80
Special assessments			154.74	
Taxes, local, 1934			110,253.63	1,680.74
Taxes, motor vehicle			6,171.60	237.63
Taxes, corporation, 1934			7,833.64	
Taxes, income, 1934			2,199.00	
Taxes of prior years			11,035.87	
Tax title loan				9,756.98
Water works, construction, P. W. A.				95,255.59
Wharf and sea wall construction, P.W.A.				12,042.08
Refunds				23.63
		$730,574.50	$287,683.60	$659,960.70
SPECIAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.				
Cemetery perpetual care deposits			$900.00	$1,050.00
County dog fund			31.80	970.80
Department advances			55.00	55.00
Highway deposits			5.00	41.00
Salary advances			150.00	150.00
Sewer deposits			385.00	370.00
			$289,210.40	$662,597.50
Unpaid warrants			388,452.48	404,518.91
Cash			1,847,539.44	1,458,085.91
			$2,525,202.32	$2,525,202.32

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
TAXES.			
1934. Property	$107,111.63		
Polls	3,142.00		
Prior Years. Property	10,973.87		
Polls	44.00		
Old age assistance	18.00		
From the Commonwealth:			
Banks	.25		
Corporations	7,833.39		
Incomes	2,199.00		
Total, Taxes	$131,322.14		$131322.14
LICENSES AND PERMITS.			
From board of health	$110.00		
From city clerk	357.60		
From inspector of buildings	7.00		
From licensing board	78,196.00		
State pedlers	925.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	$79,595.60		$79,595.60
FINES AND FORFEITS.			
Court fines	$909.60		
Total, Fines and Forfeits	$909.60		$909.60
GRANTS AND GIFTS.			
From the Commonwealth:			
Defective eyesight classes	$1,000.00		
Total, Grants and Gifts	$1,000.00		$1,000.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.			
Sewers	$76.89		
Sidewalks	77.85		
Total, Special Assessments	$154.74		$154.74
PRIVILEGES.			
Motor vehicle excise taxes	$6,134.06		
Motor vehicle excise taxes, prior years	37.54		
Total, Privileges	$6,171.60		$6,171.60
DEPARTMENTAL.			
General Government.			
City clerk, fees	$531.15		
City collector, fees and penalties	353.80		
Total	$884.95		$884.95

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Protection of Persons and Property.			
City sealer, fees	$45.05		
Total	$45.05		$45.05
Health and Sanitation.			
Sanitary stations, fees	$135.65		
Sewer service and supplies	347.72		
Total	$483.37		$483.37
Highways.			
City yard sales	$6.36		
Labor and materials	131.48		
Total	$137.84		$137.84
Charities.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
City infirmary, sales and service	$91.50		
From other cities and towns	1,783.80		
From individuals	243.48		
From the State, indigent relief	20,196.95		
From the State, mothers aid	21,195.14		
Old age assistance	180.18		
Total	$43,691.05		$43,691.05
Schools.			
Public schools, tuition	$68.75		
Vocational school, sales	100.03		
Vocational school, tuition	1,237.60		
Total	$1,406.38		$1,406.38
Library.			
Fines and sales	$103.33		
Total	$103.33		$103.33
Recreation.			
Park commission, concessions	$8.00		
Total	$8.00		$8.00
Total, Departmental			$46,759.97

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
Water Works.			
Sales of water	$12,366.52		
From other sources	582.45		
Total	$12,948.97		$12,948.97
Wharves.			
Rents, sales and service	$302.68		
Total	$302.68		$302.68
Total, Public Service Enterprises			$13,251.65
CEMETERIES.			
Care of lots	$540.71		
Sales of lots	70.00		
Total, Cemeteries	$610.71		$610.71
INTEREST.			
On claims discounted	$167.11		
On library trust funds	320.31		
On school trust funds	162.81		
On special assessments	42.65		
On deferred taxes	1,902.82		
Total, Interest	$2,595.70		$2,595.70

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Temporary Accounts	Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
County dog tax		$31.80	
Cemetery deposits		900.00	
Sewer deposits		385.00	
Highway deposits		5.00	
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment		$1,321.80	$1,321.80
REFUNDS.			
Salary advances		$150.00	
Department		32.64	
Department advances		55.00	
Cancelled checks		165.08	
Total, Refunds		$402.72	$402.72
Total, Cash Receipts			$284,096.23
Service Transfers			5,114.17
			$289,210.40
Unpaid warrants			388,452.48
Cash at the beginning of the month			1,847,539.44
			$2,525,202.32

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.			
City Council.			
Salaries and wages	$116.28		
All other expenses	79.25		
Total	$195.53		$195.53
Clerk of Committees.			
Salaries and wages	$408.30		
All other expenses	10.00		
Total	$418.30		$418.30
Mayor.			
Salaries and wages	$930.26		
All other expenses	213.72		
Total	$1,143.98		$1,143.98
Mayor, Contingent Expenses.			
Office and traveling expenses	$50.00		
Total	$50.00		$50.00
City Auditor.			
Salaries and wages	$793.17		
All other expenses	106.45		
Total	$899.62		$899.62
City Treasurer and Collector.			
Salaries and wages	$2,006.21		
Addressograph	554.27		
All other expenses	339.28		
Total	$2,899.76		$2,899.76
Board of Assessors.			
Salaries and wages	$1,293.38		
All other expenses	306.23		
Total	$1,599.61		$1,599.61
Licensing Board.			
Salaries and wages	$255.62		
All other expenses	32.46		
Total	$288.08		$288.08

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Sinking Fund Commissioners.			
Salary of treasurer	$22.50		
Total	$22.50		$22.50
City Solicitor.			
Salaries and wages	$343.96		
All other expenses	156.04		
Total	$500.00		$500.00
City Clerk.			
Salaries and wages	$1,512.80		
All other expenses	177.29		
Total	$1,690.09		$1,690.09
City Messenger.			
Salaries and wages	$3,253.12		
Fuel supply	1,515.00		
Telephone switchboard charges	505.78		
Water supply	198.50		
All other expenses	503.09		
Total	$5,975.49		$5,975.49
Board of Appeals.			
Salaries and wages	$25.36		
All other expenses	4.80		
Total	$30.16		$30.16
City Engineer.			
Salaries and wages	$1,901.86		
All other expenses	207.89		
Total	$2,109.75		$2,109.75
Elections.			
Pay of election officers	$2,164.50		
Cost of other personal services	211.00		
Rent and equipment of polling places	763.37		
Trucking	57.50		
All other expenses	222.84		
Total	$3,419.21		$3,419.21

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Registrars of Voters			
Salaries and wages	$518.53		
Printing and stationery supplies	154.50		
All other expenses	2.90		
Total	$675.93		$675.93
Labor Service Registrar.			
Salary of registrar	$37.50		
Office supplies	9.75		
Total	$47.25		$47.25
Tax Appeals Expenses.			
Advance sheets	$10.00		
Expense of travel	22.75		
Total	$32.75		$32.75
Tax Title Proceedings.			
Recording notices	$13.10		
Total	$13.10		$13.10
Total, General Government			$22,011.11

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.			
Police.			
Salaries and wages	$35,982.33		
Motor car exchanges	2,282.12		
All other expenses	1,709.71		
Total	$39,974.16		$39,974.16
Harbor Master.			
Salary of harbor master	$30.00		
Use of boat	7.50		
Total	$37.50		$37.50
Fire Department.			
Salaries and wages	$30,315.47		
All other expenses	1,683.75		
Total	$31,999.22		$31,999,22
Militia.			
Telephone service	$2.70		
Total	$2.70		$2.70
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.			
Salaries and wages	$1,003.96		
All other expenses	246.04		
Total	$1,250.00		$1,250.00
Inspector of Wires.			
Salaries and wages	$1,021.93		
All other expenses	223.83		
Total	$1,245.76		$1,245.76
City Forestry.			
Salaries and wages	$967.46		
All other expenses	232.35		
Total	$1,199.81		$1,199.81
Sealer of Weights and Measures.			
Salaries and wages	$678.26		
All other expenses	174.01		
Total	$852.27		$852.27
Total, Protection of Persons and Property			$76,561.42

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HEALTH AND SANITATION.			
Board of Health.			
Salaries and wages	$5,017.58		
Contagious diseases expenses	1,597.20		
Tuberculosis expenses	8,549.42		
All other expenses	677.37		
Total	$15,841.57		$15,841.57
City Physician.			
Salary	$139.16		
Total	$139.16		$139.16
Inspector of Animals.			
Salary	$45.00		
Total	$45.00		$ 45.00
Vital Statistics.			
Birth returns, fees	$41.75		
Death returns, fees	28.75		
Total	$70.50		$70.50
Sewers and Drains.			
Salaries and wages	$1,085.90		
All other expenses	187.35		
Total	$1,273.25		$1,273.25
Sewage Disposal.			
Salaries and wages	$1,419.84		
Light and power	546.80		
All other expenses	171.61		
Total	$2,138.25		$2,138.25
Sewer Construction, P. W. A.			
Salaries and wages		$1,263.16	
All other expenses		666.05	
Total		$1,929.21	$1,929.21
Garbage Collection.			
Collection contractor	$6,750.00		
Total	$6,750.00		$6,750.00
Garbage Disposal.			
Salaries and wages	$1,575.21		
Equipment repairs	594.74		
All other expenses	215.43		
Total	$2,385.38		$2,385.38
Total, Health and Sanitation			$30,572.32

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HIGHWAYS.			
Highways.			
Salaries and wages	$13,482.36		
Motors, equipment, and maintenance	8,628.23		
All other expenses	3,654.74		
Total	$25,765.33		$25,765.33
Highway Improvement, 1934.			
Wages and teaming		$6,088.57	
Crushed stone		5,509.81	
Road binder		1,439.05	
Warrenite mixture		24,339.37	
All other charges		545.78	
Total		$37,922.58	$37,922.58
Highway Improvement, P.W.A.			
Wages and teaming		$7,641.19	
Crushed stone		3,973.17	
Curbing		3,005.79	
Road binder		1,467.09	
Sand and gravel		599.99	
Street department charges		1,647.37	
Warrenite mixture		8,051.26	
All other charges		648.40	
Total		$27,034.26	$27,034.26
Wharf and Sea Wall Construction, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, engineer inspector		$165.62	
Wharf contractor		11,874.26	
All other charges		2.20	
Total		$12,042.08	$12,042.08
Street Lighting.			
Salary of superintendent	$64.89		
Electric lighting, contract	9,144.96		
Lamp damages	71.18		
Total	$9,281.03		$9,281.03
Total, Highways			$112,045.28

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
CHARITIES.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
Salaries of overseers and office force	$1,650.63		
Office and traveling expenses	465.93		$2,116.56
City Infirmary:			
Salaries and wages	2,279.68		
All other expenses	3,518.44		5,798.12
Outside Relief:			
Burials	610.00		
Cash orders	8,226.70		
Clothing	676.81		
Hospitals	6,299.53		
Other cities and towns	402.36		
Physicians and medicines	2,085.72		
Provisions	12,519.16		
State institutions	189.56		
Transportation	108.00		
All other expenses	83.30		31,201.14
Mothers Aid:			
Cash orders	4,130.00		
All other expenses	397.13		4,527.13
Old Age Assistance:			
Cash disbursements	15,885.08		
All other expenses	471.83		16,356.91
Total, Charities			$59,999.86

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SOLDIERS BENEFITS.			
Military Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$1,183.00		
Total	$1,183.00		$1,183.00
State Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$573.00		
Total	$573.00		$573.00
Soldiers Relief.			
Cash disbursements	$5,776.71		
Medicine	1,024.04		
All other expenses	629.33		
Total	$7,430.08		$7,430.08
War Veterans Headquarters, Rent.			
Post 1, American Legion	$141.67		
William Logan Rodman Post, 1, G. A. R.	50.00		
R. A. Peirce Post, 190, G. A. R.	50.00		
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531, V.F.W.	66.67		
Total	$308.34		$308.34
Total, Soldiers Benefits			$9,494.42

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SCHOOLS.			
Public Schools, Pay of Teachers.	$80,190.81		
Total	$80,190.81		$80,190.81
Public Schools, Incidental Expenses.			
Salaries and wages	$11,736.83		
All other expenses	9,181.59		
Total	$20,918.42		$20,918.42
Public Schools, Buildings.			
Expenses	$463.54		
Total	$463.54		$463.54
High School Addition, P. W. A.			
Salaries and wages		$411.54	
Contractors		25,478.93	
Total		$25,890.47	$25,890.47
Public Schools, Continuation Schools.			
Salaries and wages	$3,040.24		
All other expenses	386.98		
Total	$3,427.22		$3,427.22
New Bedford Vocational School.			
Salaries and wages	$8,933.35		
All other expenses	3,065.63		
Total	$11,998.98		$11,998.98
Public Schools, Howland Fund.			
Expenses	$68.03		
Total	$68.03		$68.03
Public Schools, Paisler Fund.			
Expenses	$64.15		
Total	$64.15		$64.15
Smith-Hughes Fund, Vocational School			
Salaries	$185.80		
Total	$185.80		$185.80
Total, Schools			$143,207.42

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
LIBRARIES.			
Free Public Library.			
Salaries and wages	$4,184.22		
All other expenses	309.19		
Total	$4,493.41		$4,493.41
Library, George O. Crocker Fund.			
Maintenance expenses	$110.85		
Total	$110.85		$110.85
Library George Howland Jr. Fund.			
Books	$27.34		
Total	$27.34		$27.34
Library, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books	$127.22		
Total	$127.22		$127.22
Total, Libraries			$4,758.82
RECREATION.			
Park Commission.			
Salaries and wages	$1,666.58		
All other expenses	501.05		
Total	$2,167.63		$2,167.63
Public Baths.			
Salaries and wages	$147.14		
All other expenses	54.44		
Total	$201.58		$201.58
Total, Recreation			$2,369.21
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Federal Emergency Relief.			
Wages	$7,303.57		
All other expenses	13,246.89		
Total	$20,550.46		$20,550.46
Total, Unclassified			$20,550.46

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
Water Works.			
Salaries and wages	$10,836.77		
All other expenses	3,039.54		
Total	$13,876.31		$13,876.31
Water Works, P.W.A.			
Salaries and wages		$481.61	
Contractor		94,713.68	
All other charges		60.30	
Total		$95,255.59	$95,255.59
Wharves.			
Salary	$37.50		
Lighting	10.96		
Total	$48.46		$48.46
Total, Public Service Enterprises			$109,180.36
CEMETERIES.			
Cemetery Board.			
Salaries and wages	$2,258.52		
All other expenses	331.27		
Total	$2,589.79		$2,589.79
Total, Cemeteries			$2,589.79

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
INTEREST AND INDEBTEDNES.			
Interest.			
On bonded debt	$15,921.25		
Total	$15,921.25		$15,921.25
Indebtedness.			
Bonds paid from revenue	$39,000.00		
Tax title loan	9,756.98		
Total	$48,756.98		$48,756.98
Total, Interest and Indebtedness			$64,678.23
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	$1,050.00		
County dog fund	970.80		
Department advances	55.00		
Highway deposits	41.00		
Salary advances	150.00		
Sewer deposits	370.00		
Total	$2,636.80		$2,636.80
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment			$2,636.80
REFUNDS.			
Department	$23.63		
Taxes, local	1,680.74		
Motor vehicle excise taxes	237.63		
Total	$1,942.00		$1,942.00
Total, Refunds			$1,942.00
Total Payments			$662,597.50
Unpaid warrants			404,518.91
Cash at the end of month			1,458,085.91
			$2,525,202.32

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
TAXES.			
1935. Property	$3,022,893.59		
Polls	44,048.00		
Vessels excise	572.83		
Prior Years. Property	965,342.20		
Polls	10,004.00		
Old age assistance	71.00		
From the Commonwealth:			
Corporations	258,536.83		
Incomes	279,891.39		
Race tracks	6,580.00		
Total, Taxes	$4,587,939.84		$4,587,939.84
LICENSES AND PERMITS.			
From board of health	$1,336.50		
From city clerk	4,628.50		
From inspector of buildings	56.50		
From licensing board	115,980.84		
From State, pedlers	1,400.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	$123,402.34		$123,402.34
FINES AND FORFEITS.			
Police court fines	$18,432.99		
Total, Fines and Forfeits	$18,432.99		$18,432.99
GRANTS AND GIFTS.			
From Bristol County, dog fund	$5,197.31		
From the Commonwealth:			
Defective hearing classes	2,149.31		
Defective eyesight classes	1,000.00		
Vocational education	59,854.61		
George Ellzey fund	4,424.22		
Smith-Hughes fund	11,495.52		
Public Works, C. 464, 1935	32,588.00		
Total, Grants and Gifts	$116,708.97		$116,708.97
FEDERAL GRANTS.			
High School addition		$71,794.54	
Highway improvement		57,864.28	
Sewer construction		5,513.19	
Wharf and sea wall		15,074.98	
Water works construction		66,717.51	
Total, Federal Grants		$216,964.50	$216,964.50

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.			
Betterment	$1,414.94		
Sewer	438.97		
Sidewalk	1,418.20		
Total, Special Assessments	$3,272.11		$3,272.11
PRIVILEGES.			
Motor vehicle excise taxes, 1935	$87,218.91		
Motor vehicle excise taxes, prior years	8,801.11		
Total, Privileges	$96,020.02		$96,020.02
DEPARTMENTAL.			
General Government.			
City clerk, fees and sundries	$7,705.90		
City collector, advertising costs	276.88		
City collector, fees and costs	7,631.11		
City engineer, sales	51.60		
City property committee, sales	593.12		
Registrars of voters, sales	52.30		
Total	$16,310.91		$16,310.91
Protection of Persons and Property			
City forestry, service	$64.33		
Police, sales and sundries	21.40		
Fire department, sales and sundries	84.00		
City sealer, fees	2,150.35		
Total	$2,320.08		$2,320.08
Health and Sanitation.			
Board of health, reimbursements	$30,188.92		
Sanitary stations, fees and sales	1,414.89		
Sewage disposal, towns service	1,499.50		
Sewer service and supplies	4,025.59		
Total	$37,128.90		$37,128.90
Highways.			
City yard sales	$42.46		
Labor and materials	10,779.93		
Total	$10,822.39		$10,822.39

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Charities.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
City infirmary, sales and service	$1,143.73		
From other cities and towns	23,246.27		
From individuals	1,662.67		
From the State, indigent relief	33,795.51		
Mothers aid, from State	19,443.26		
Mothers aid, from other cities	375.29		
Old age assistance, from other cities	6,714.99		
Old age assistance, from the State	67,747.47		
Old age assistance, from individuals	26.15		
Total	$154,155.34		$154,155.34
Soldiers Benefits.			
Soldiers relief, reimbursements	$62.29		
From the Commonwealth:			
Military aid	7,945.50		
Soldiers burials	571.70		
State aid	6,615.00		
Total	$15,194.49		$15,194.49
Schools.			
Public schools, sales	$285.89		
Public schools, tuition	17,539.85		
Continuation schools, sales	188.09		
Continuation schools, tuition	187.99		
Vocational school, sales	1,295.34		
Vocational school, tuition	26,794.40		
Total	$46,291.56		$46,291.56
Libraries.			
Fines and sales	$847.62		
Total	$847.62		$847.62
Recreation.			
Bath houses, fees	$1,491.90		
Parks, concessions	342.25		
Parks, sales	10.00		
Total	$1,844.15		$1,844.15
Unclassified.			
Federal Emergency Relief.			
Sales of junk	$64.34		
Total	$64.34		$64.34
Total, Departmental			$284,979.78

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
Water Works.			
Sales of water	$339,421.71		
From other sources	9,014.07		
Total	$348,435.78		$348,435.78
Wharves.			
Rent, sales and service	$3,778.76		
Total	$3,778.76		$3,778.76
Total, Public Service Enterprises			$352,214.54
CEMETERIES.			
Care of lots	$10,884.74		
Care of endowed lots	19,322.27		
Sales of lots	4,273.00		
Total, Cemeteries	$34,480.01		$34,480.01
INTEREST.			
On claims discounted	$984.00		
On library trust funds	9,473.06		
On school trust funds	4,550.41		
On special assessments	484.55		
On deferred taxes	40,657.36		
Total, Interest	$56,149.38		$56,149.38

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.			
Temporary loans, revenue 1935		$4,500,000.00	
Municipal Relief loan, 1935		606,000.00	
Tax title loans of 1934, renewed		216,877.13	
Tax title loans, 1935		225,600.00	
City Pier extension loan, P.W.A. ..		36,000.00	
Coggeshall street bridge loan, P.W.A.		16,000.00	
High school addition loan, P.W.A. ..		100,000.00	
Resurfacing Ashley Boulevard loan, P.W.A.		52,000.00	
Wharf and sea wall loan, P.W.A. ..		12,000.00	
Premiums on bonds sold	$572.00		
Unpaid warrants of current year		188,347.24	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness ...	$572.00	$5,952,824.37	$5,953,396.37

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Non-Revenue	Total
SINKING FUNDS.			
From the commissioners for the payment of sewer construction bonds		$62,000.00	
Total, Sinking Funds		$62,000.00	$62,000.00

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Temporary Accounts	Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
County tax		$151,281.60	
County dog tax		7,881.60	
State tax		204,162.59	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits		9,525.00	
Department advances returned		258.95	
Highway deposits		365.00	
Salary advances returned		3,239.35	
Sewer deposits		1,918.00	
Forestry deposits		45.00	
Cash discrepancies		16,250.89	
Pay roll tailings		6.50	
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment		$394,934.48	$394,934.48
REFUNDS.			
General department		$3,329.70	
Accrued interest on bonds sold		1,366.46	
Interest on prepaid loan		243.61	
Total, Refunds		$4,939.77	$4,939.77
Total, Cash Receipts			$12,305,835.10
Service, interest and minor transfers			56,294.66
			$12,362,129.76
Cash at the beginning of the year			1,458,085.91
			$13,820,215.67

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.			
City Council.			
Salaries of aldermen (6)	$600.00		
Salary of clerk of common council	450.00		
Clerical services	310.50		
Compensation of pages	118.80		
Advertising	208.80		
City document expenses	425.50		
Printing, postage and stationery	443.79		
All other expenses	105.75		
Total	$2,663.14		$2,663.14
City Property Committee.			
Committee expenses	$42.71		
Minor repairs, library	247.47		
" " , school building	102.11		
" " , sanitary station	24.00		
" " , war veterans quarters	281.03		
Total	$697.32		$697.32
Committee on Claims.			
Awards for personal injuries	$559.40		
Award for property damage	38.64		
Service of physicians	55.00		
Total	$653.04		$653.04
Clerk of Committees.			
Salary of clerk of committees	$2,111.79		
Clerk hire	2,756.77		
Advertising, printing and stationery	247.18		
Municipal manual publication	431.80		
Office expenses	112.41		
Total	$5,659.95		$5,659.95
Mayor.			
Salary of mayor	$6,091.49		
Salary of secretary of the mayor	2,059.50		
Compensation of stenographer	1,145.58		
Messenger, wages	1,742.93		
Printing and stationery	205.00		
Telephone service	110.24		
Traveling and office expenses	908.41		
All other expenses	145.56		
Total	$12,408.71		$12,408.71

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Mayor, Contingent Expenses.			
Band stands	$54.25		
Compensation of secretary	322.50		
Entertainment of guests	77.55		
Library heating plant emergency	425.00		
Office and traveling expenses	550.05		
All other expenses	60.84		
Total	$1,490.19		$1,490.19
City Auditor.			
Salary of city auditor	$3,645.00		
Clerk hire	4,804.35		
Printing, binding and stationery	1,404.60		
All other expenses	124.40		
Total	$9,978.35		$9,978.35
City Treasurer and Collector.			
Salary of treasurer and collector	$3,248.50		
Clerk hire	21,229.37		
Advertising and printing	1,784.17		
Carriage and travel expenses	173.50		
Insurance	2,116.97		
Office fixtures and expenses	880.23		
Legal financial opinions	610.00		
Postage and stationery	3,474.23		
Registry of deeds, fees	2,431.25		
All other expenses	51.34		
Total	$35,999.56		$35,999.56
Board of Assessors.			
Salaries of assessors (3)	$7,444.47		
Compensation of assistant assessors	525.60		
Clerk hire	8,785.73		
Advertising, printing and stationery	1,487.90		
Carriage hire and traveling expenses	407.98		
Office supplies and expenses	448.23		
Total	$19,099.91		$19,099.91
Licensing Board.			
Salaries of the board (3)	$1,350.00		
Clerk hire	1,557.56		
Advertising, printing and stationery	209.53		
Office and traveling expenses	158.95		
Total	$3,276.04		$3,276.04

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Sinking Fund Commissioners.			
Salary of treasurer of the funds ..	$270.00		
Rent of safe deposit box	60.00		
Total	$330.00		$330.00
Premiums on Bonds.			
Legal opinions and other expenses of bond issues	$1,931.57		
Total	$1,931.57		$1,931.57
City Solicitor.			
Salary of city solicitor	$4,049.95		
Books, printing and stationery ...	430.06		
Telephone service	259.00		
Office and traveling expenses	456.30		
All other expenses	226.06		
Total	$5,421.37		$5,421.37
City Clerk.			
Salary of city clerk	$3,411.14		
Salary of assistant city clerk	2,328.19		
Clerk hire	12,112.77		
Advertising, printing and stationery	1,511.08		
License badges and plates	227.00		
Office equipment and supplies	127.04		
All other expenses	273.53		
Total	$19,990.75		$19,990.75
City Messenger.			
Salary of city messenger	$165.00		
Other expenses of city messenger..	148.72		
Pay rolls, public buildings	40,789.78		
Building repairs and supplies	943.04		
Equipment repairs and supplies ..	992.11		
Fuel and lighting charges	8,659.41		
Janitor supplies	2,018.23		
Telephone switchboard charges ..	2,833.27		
Water supply	786.51		
All other expenses	163.93		
Total	$57,500.00		$57,500.00
Planning Board.			
Association fees	$20.00		
Advertising, printing and stationery	21.00		
Office and traveling expenses	25.25		
Total	$66.25		$66.25

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Board of Appeals.			
Compensation of stenographer ..	$305.28		
Advertising	43.20		
Postage, printing and stationery..	58.50		
Total	$406.98		$406.98
City Engineer.			
Salary of city engineer	$4,010.92		
Compensation of assistants	17,875.06		
Clerk hire	2,627.16		
Advertising, printing and stationery	848.37		
Motor car maintenance	798.41		
Office and travel expenses	275.46		
Total	$26,435.38		$26,435.38
Elections.			
Advertising, printing and stationery	$75.95		
All other expenses	6.30		
Total	$82.25		$82.25
Registrars of Voters.			
Salaries of registrars (3)	$1,434.00		
Salary of assistant registrar	180.00		
Clerk hire	3,214.02		
Advertising, printing and stationery	1,458.88		
Total	$6,286.90		$6,286.90
Labor Service Registrar.			
Salary of registrar	$450.00		
Postage and stationery	47.34		
Total	$497.34		$497.34
Tax Appeals Expenses.			
Personal service	$130.00		
Subscriptions	80.00		
Motor travel and other expenses..	195.15		
Printing, binding and stationery ..	149.50		
Total	$554.65		$554.65
Tax Title Proceedings.			
Printing and stationery	$31.10		
Professional services	115.00		
Registry fees	746.64		
All other expenses	62.95		
Total	$955.69		$955.69
Total, General Government			$212,385.34

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.			
Police.			
Pay rolls, salaries and wages	$379,565.31		
Pay rolls, pensions	38,874.63		
Census and convention, extra service	638.05		
Keeper of lockup	90.00		
Building maintenance and supplies	1,399.93		
Light and power	2,873.96		
Motors, equipment and supplies	7,297.34	$4,097.02	
Other equipment and supplies	2,079.31		
Office and traveling expenses	275.24		
Printing and stationery	1,335.25		
Radio broadcasting	3,450.00		
Surgical service and supplies	368.48		
Telephone service	1,261.63		
All other expenses	779.89		
Total	$440,289.02	$4,097.02	$444,386.04
Harbor Master.			
Salary of harbor master	$341.78		
Use of boat	30.00		
Total	$371.78		$371.78
Fire Department.			
Pay rolls, salaries and wages	$335,358.20		
Pay rolls, pensions	17,294.18		
Pay rolls, protecting society	400.00		
Medical and surgical service and supplies	2,093.09		
Motor equipment and supplies	2,655.86	$563.00	
Other equipment and supplies	3,352.54		
Signal system charges	1,520.98		
Fuel	5,633.19		
Light and power	3,012.05		
Printing and stationery	635.97		
Station repairs, supplies and improvement	2,754.41	1,535.00	
Telephone service	1,103.13		
All other expenses	227.84		
Total	$376,041.44	$2,098.00	$378,139.44
Militia.			
Committee expenses	$229.10		
Fuel and lighting, rifle range	125.00		
Rifle range repairs	164.26		
Telephone charges	31.60		
Transportation charges	306.90		
Total	$856.86		$856.86

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.			
Salary of superintendent and inspector	$2,455.41		
Compensation of assistants	7,035.26		
Clerk hire	1,654.73		
Pensions	826.99		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,497.00		
Printing and stationery	453.23		
All other expenses	344.72		
Total	$14,267.34		$14,267.34
Inspector of Wires.			
Salary of inspector	$1,636.32		
Compensation of assistants	3,578.81		
Clerk hire	1,289.04		
Pension	868.14		
Motor cars maintenance	782.43		
Office supplies and expenses	91.16		
Printing and stationery	312.13		
Traveling expenses	118.65		
Police signal system, pay rolls	4,943.21		
Police signal system, other charges	979.36		
Total	$14,599.25		$14,599.25
City Forestry.			
Salary of city forester	$1,563.76		
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	9,491.29		
Equipment repairs and supplies	522.93		
Forestry supplies	889.46		
Motor cars and maintenance	2,218.97		
Office and traveling expenses	232.61		
All other expenses	65.92		
Total	$14,984.94		$14,984.94
Sealer of Weights and Measures.			
Salary of city sealer	$2,085.68		
Salaries of deputy sealers	5,802.08		
Pension	858.33		
Motor cars and maintenance	503.16		
Tools and seals	131.71		
All other expenses	186.93		
Total	$9,567.89		$9,567.89
Total, Protection of Persons and Property			$877,173.54

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HEALTH AND SANITATION.			
Board of Health.			
Salaries of the board (3)	$1,890.00		
Salary of agent	3,262.56		
Salary of director of field work	3,262.56		
Other general salaries	8,290.30		
Clerk hire	6,195.31		
Advertising and printing	1,123.69		
Chemical and medical supplies	729.30		
Motor cars and maintenance	2,611.06	$1,162.00	
Traveling expenses	583.41		
Other general expenses	881.70		
Contagious diseases, clinic rent	2,420.04		
" " , nurses	799.37		
" " , hospitals	2,660.19		
" " , other towns	220.65		
" " , physicians	2,915.00		
" " , supplies	1,470.31		
" " , wages	469.50		
Dental clinic, expenses	108.00		
Infant welfare, nurses	13,454.83		
Infant welfare, other charges	1,858.72		
Isolation hospital, wages	2,874.77		
" " , repairs	606.19		
" " , supplies	4,114.20		
Milk and slaughter, inspectors	5,440.87		
Milk and slaughter, other expenses	230.56		
Plumbing inspectors	2,908.45		
School medical inspectors	2,700.00		
School nurses	2,081.10		
Tuberculosis, hospitals	99,065.34		
" , nurses	2,361.20		
" , physicians	1,408.00		
" , other towns	2,069.94		
" , other expenses	1,486.82		
Pest house, wages	252.75		
Pest house, other expenses	21.60		
Vaccination fees	1,592.50		
Total	$184,420.79	$1,162.00	$185,582.79
City Physician.			
Salary of city physician	$1,670.00		
Total	$1,670.00		$1,670.00
Inspector of Animals.			
Salary of inspector	$540.00		
Total	$540.00		$540.00

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Vital Statistics.			
Fees for birth returns	$568.25		
Fees for death returns	329.25		
Total	$897.50		$897.50
Sewers and Drains.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	$14,098.08		
Equipment, repairs and supplies	1,014.51		
Pipe, brick and fittings	2,210.04		
Stock and labor from other accounts	5,313.56		
All other expenses	43.53		
Total	$22,679.72		$22,679.72
Sewage Disposal.			
Pay rolls, labor	$15,458.18		
Pay rolls, pensions	1,433.93		
Car tickets	100.00		
Electric lighting and power	7,845.81		
Equipment, repairs and supplies	1,643.66		
Fuel	1,168.79		
Motors and maintenance	1,226.30		
Water supply	153.75		
All other expenses	504.11		
Total	$29,534.53		$29,534.53
Sewer Construction, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, clerk hire		$211.30	
Constructon material		364.01	
Stock and labor, other accounts		335.31	
All other charges		71.82	
Total		$982.44	$982.44
Garbage Collection.			
Collection contractor	$81,000.00		
Total	$81,000.00		$81,000.00
Garbage Disposal.			
Salary of superintendent	$2,475.00		
Pay rolls, garbage plant	17,101.68		
Accident account	477.60		
Building repairs and supplies	2,716.60		
Fuel	208.25		
Machinery repairs and supplies	231.80		
Motor cars and maintenance	753.98		
Office and traveling expenses	145.41		
All other expenses	54.82		
Total	$24,165.14		$24,165.14
Total, Health and Sanitation			$347,052.12

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HIGHWAYS.			
Highways.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	$194,518.98		
Pay rolls, pensions	2,685.52		
Pay rolls, accident compensation	9,423.77		
Accident charges	975.92		
Brick, cement, cinders and sand	4,575.48		
Crushed stone	6,489.89		
Electric light and power	943.23		
Equipment, repairs and supplies	18,530.60	$10,042.40	
Explosives	1,221.00		
Fuel	2,816.88		
Gasoline and motor oil	12,494.25		
Hardware and tools	2,702.97		
Labor and materials, other accounts	1,883.47		
Motor cars maintenance	7,569.30		
Office supplies and expenses	1,928.44		
Road repair material	4,054.81		
Road oil and binder	6,781.02		
Shop supplies and lumber	864.65		
Street and traffic signs	3,285.05		
Yard expenses	867.28		
All other expenses	229.50		
Total	$284,842.01	$10,042.40	$294,884.41
Highway Improvement, 1934.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming		$20,940.62	
Asphaltic pavement		46,139.55	
Crushed stone		20,541.06	
Curbing		5,890.07	
Road binder		4,174.00	
Stock and labor, other accounts		18,387.00	
Land damages, Townsend street		216.00	
Total		$116,288.30	$116,288.30
Highway Improvement, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming		$43,018.33	
Crushed stone		30,537.40	
Curbing		15,961.14	
Gravel and sand		4,465.95	
Road binder		6,151.57	
Stock and labor from other accounts		8,783.29	
Other construction material and supplies		1,040,32	
Warrenite and penolithic contractor		50,952.29	
All other charges		292.37	
Total		$161,202.66	$161,202.66

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Resurfacing Ashley Blvd., P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, clerical service		$70.00	
Advertising		62.70	
All other charges		4.50	
Total		$137.20	$137.20
Mass. Public Works, C. 464 of 1935.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming		$587.76	
Total		$587.76	$587.76
Wharf and Sea Wall Construction, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, inspection		$689.92	
Contractor, sea wall		2,095.46	
Contractor, wharf		34,516.00	
All other charges		27.13	
Total		$37,328.51	$37,328.51
Bridges.			
Pay rolls, labor	$91.84		
Stock and labor, other accounts	52.95		
Total	$144.79		$144.79
Coggeshall Street Bridge, P.W.A.			
Engineering services		$1,680.00	
Total		$1,680.00	$1,680.00
Street Lighting.			
Salary of superintendent	$778.68		
Electric lighting, contract	107,336.08		
Lamp damages and replacements	792.00		
All other expenses	79.50		
Total	$108,986.26		$108,986.26
Total, Highways			$721,239.89

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
CHARITIES.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
Salary of chairman	$3,008.12		
Salaries of other members (2)	900.00		
Salary of secretary and almoner	2,300.55		
Pay of clerks and visitors	14,327.29		
Office and traveling expenses	4,642.25		$25,178.21
City Infirmary:			
Salaries and wages	27,123.09		
Accident compensation	1,184.69		
Animals and animal supplies	3,866.68		
Building repairs and supplies	2,323.61		
Dry goods and clothing	2,755.31		
Fuel and lighting	7,080.71		
Furniture and furnishings	1,145.49		
Medical supplies	2,091.21		
Motor car maintenance	1,972.74		
Provisions	19,554.30		
Tools and equipment	564.53		
Transportation	190.00		
All other expenses	1,208.04		71,060.40
Outside Relief:			
Burials	4,690.00		
Cash orders	127,678.40		
Clothing	5,187.56		
Express and carting	691.53		
Fuel	8,810.49		
Homes	1,629.97		
Hospitals	70,662.42		
Other cities and towns	31,447.20		
Physicians and medicines	29,961.30		
Provisions	164,426.29		
State institutions	6,339.00		
Other institutions	12,164.47		
Transportation	3,941.27		467,629.90
Mothers Aid:			
Cash orders	50,384.00		
Fuel	4,055.10		
Physicians and medicine	1,907.32		
Provisions	3,182.20		
All other expenses	146.20		59,674.82
Old Age Assistance:			
Burials	2,008.09		
Cash disbursements	217,290.53		
Fuel	3,580.56		
Other cities and towns	6,320.58		
Physicians and medicines	6,328.99		
All other expenses	504.30		236,033.05
Total			$859,576.38
Total, Charities			$859,576.38

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SOLDIERS BENEFITS.			
Military Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$14,192.00		
Total	$14,192.00		$14,192.00
State Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$7,157.00		
Total	$7,157.00		$7,157.00
Soldiers Relief.			
Cash disbursements	$75,266.37		
Clothing	4,251.91		
Fuel	11,050.83		
Hospitals	9,245.72		
Physicians and medicine	26,058.00		
Other cities and towns	95.63		
Office equipment and expenses	691.15		
All other expenses	27.50		
Total	$126,687.11		$126,687.11
Soldiers Burials.			
Burial agent	$12.00		
Undertakers	527.25		
Total	$539.25		$539.25
Soldiers and Sailors Graves.			
Care of and fitting graves	$1,793.36		
Total	$1,798.36		$1,798.36
Rent, American Legion Headquarters.			
Post 1, American Legion	$1,700.00		
Total	$1,700.00		$1,700.00
Rent, G. A. R. Headquarters.			
William Logan Rodman Post, 1	$600.00		
R. A. Peirce Post, 190	600.00		
Total	$1,200.00		$1,200.00
Rent, Veterans Foreign Wars Headquarters.			
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531	$800.00		
Total	$800.00		$800.00
Total, Soldiers Benefits			$154,073.72

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SCHOOLS.			
Public Schools, Pay of Teachers.			
Day schools	$1,007,433.55		$1,007,433.55
Public Schools, Incidental Expenses.			
Salary of superintendent	$5,279.46		
Salary of assistant	3,654.69		
Clerk hire	13,370.94		
Property inspector and mechanics	5,219.56		
Attendance officers	6,730.60		
Bus chauffeur	1,467.37		
Custodians and cleaners	87,033.68		
Custodians, pensions	3,047.51		
Health and hygiene, salaries	15,774.34		
Boiler insurance	3,711.76		
Books, printing and stationery	25,360.68		
County training school	265.14		
Furniture and furnishings	556.59		
Freight and carting	140.07		
Fuel	40,150.27		
Janitor supplies	3,425.58		
Lighting and electric power	7,019.96		
Motor maintenance	700.56		
Office supplies and expenses	5,009.55		
School bus replacement	2,284.00		
Special class room supplies	1,017.61		
Telephone service	2,527.03		
Transportation of pupils	3,403.00		
Water supply	4,250.15		
All other expenses	186.00		$241,586.10
Public Schools, Buildings.			
Carpentry	$1,052.74		
Electrical work and supplies	535.14		
Hardware	931.99		
Heating repairs	3.677.27		
Mason work	288.14		
Painting and glazing	656.70		
Plumbing	925.55		
All other expenses	66.75		$8,134.28
Public Continuation Schools.			
Pay rolls, teachers	$34,021.61		
Clerk hire	2,269.42		
Custodians and cleaners	2,513.39		
Buildings maintenance	226.55		
Car tickets	175.00		
Class room supplies	1,208.44		
Equipment repairs and supplies	261.14		
Fuel	1,222.74		
Light and power, electric	689.20		
Office expenses	259.92		$42,847.41

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Public Schools, Special.			
"Sonatone" equipment	$341.50		$341.50
Total			$1,300,342.84
New Bedford Vocational School.			
Pay rolls, director and instructors	$86,877.63		
Pay rolls, clerks	2,291.16		
Pay rolls, janitors and watchmen	6,369.50		
Pupil caretakers, compensation	1,754.80		
Books and stationery supplies	2,081.53		
Building repairs and supplies	2,969.05		
Class room and shop supplies	8,285.14		
Equipment and furnishings	4,920.99	$1,899.48	
Fuel	4,844.23		
Light and power, electric	953.42		
Office supplies and expenses	1,005.68		
Telephone service	252.96		
Tuition charges to other cities	212.30		
Water supply	258.20		
All other expenses	84.98		
Total	$123,161.58	$1,899.48	$125,061.06
Schools, Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund			
Cash prizes for essays	$60.00		
Total	$60.00		$60.00
Schools, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Book binding supplies	$339.30		
Books and stationery supplies	209.94		
Diplomas	862.75		
Music supplies	119.80		
Periodical subscriptions	203.75		
Picture lens	140.00		
Traveling expenses	163.50		
All other expenses	102.32		
Total	$2,141.36		$2,141.36
Schools, Charles S. Paisler High School Fund.			
Books	$147.62		
Graduation expenses	82.06		
Periodicals	88.58		
All other expenses	61.60		
Total	$379.86		$379.86

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Schools, George Ellzey Fund.			
Vocational school, pay rolls	$3,051.58		
Total	$3,051.58		$3,051.58
Schools, Smith-Hughes Fund.			
Continuation schools, pay roll ...	$3,411.42		
Vocational school, pay roll	6,991.36		
Total	$10,402.78		$10,402.78
Schools, New Bedford Textile School.			
Contribution for maintenance	$10,000.00		
Total	$10,000.00		$10,000.00
High School Addition, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, supervision		$5,012.18	
Expert service		754.30	
Advertising, printing and stationery		392.66	
Building contractor		214,978.23	
Equipment contractors		64,973.17	
Heating charges		1,435.00	
All other charges		312.27	
Total		$287,857.81	$287,857.81
Total, Schools			$1,739,297.29

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
LIBRARIES.			
Free Public Library.			
Salaries and wages	$51,049.38		
Fuel charges at branches	290.24		
Heating and furniture fixtures	527.46		
Insurance library contents	688.20		
Janitor supplies and laundry	471.85		
Lighting charges at branches	387.28		
Minor building repairs	370.48		
Printing and stationery	184.56		
Telephone service	205.52		
Transportation of books	100.50		
Water supply	86.00		
All other expenses	44.66		
Total	$54,406.13		$54,406.13
Library, James B. Congdon Fund.			
Subscription	$2.50		
Book	2.00		
Lead pencils	3.30		
Total	$7.80		$7.80
Library, George O. Crocker Fund.			
Books and periodicals	$183.50		
Lamps and lighting	71.86		
Miscellaneous supplies	185.87		
Total	$441.23		$441.23
Library, Oliver Crocker Fund.			
Janitor supplies	$14.95		
All other expenses	12.08		
Total	$27.03		$27.03
Library, George Howland Jr. Fund.			
Binding	$10.50		
Books	11.25		
Total	$21.75		$21.75
Library, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books	$547.16		
Binding	602.40		
Newspapers and periodicals	674.54		
Printing	183.50		
Library supplies	104.39		
Transportation of books	21.75		
Total	$2,133.74		$2,133.74

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Library, Charles W. Morgan Fund.			
Books	$5.64		
Binding	25.08		
Miscellaneous supplies	13.40		
Total	$44.12		$44.12
Library, Charles L. Wood Fund.			
Books	$26.75		
Stationery supplies	25.91		
Total	$52.66		$52.66
Library, Kempton Fund,			
Gift of Sarah E. Potter.			
Books	$4,932.14		
Binding	1,589.35		
Newspapers and periodicals	626.48		
Postage	120.91		
Printing and stationery	736.72		
Transportation of books	130.00		
Income refunded	100.00		
All other expenses	88.62		
Total	$8,324.22		$8,324.22
Total, Libraries			$65,458.68

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
RECREATION.			
Park Commission.			
Pay rolls, wages	$31,051.62		
Pay rolls, pensions	761.29		
Animals and animal supplies	1,649.66		
Buildings, fences and repairs	1,459.38	$1,316.83	
Equipment and repairs	1,108.71	2,112.67	
Fuel	593.35		
Hardware, tools and fittings	623.49		
Lighting charges	782.10		
Motors maintenance	1,017.72		
Office and traveling expenses	383.52		
Plants, seeds and shrubs	497.73		
Roads, grounds and walks	740.17		
Telephone charges	173.58		
Water supply	534.24		
All other expenses	191.44		
Total	$41,568.00	$3,429.50	$44,997.50
Public Baths.			
Pay rolls, superintendent and attendants	$7,595.96		
Building repairs	590.70		
Equipment, fittings and supplies	1,534.98		
Laundry	46.39		
Lighting	82.32		
Motor car and truck hire	102.20		
Water supply	140.66		
All other expenses	227.82		
Total	$10,321.03		$10,321.03
Total, Recreation			$55,318.53

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Federal Emergency Relief.			
Works Progress Administration.			
Pay rolls, labor and trucking ..	$133,931.46		
All other expenses	152,093.32		
Total	$286,024.78		$286,024.78
Convention Expenses.			
Decorations	$358.50		
Hall and furniture rentals	656.25		
Dinners and lunches	370.97		
Music	150.00		
Printing, programs and badges ..	1,094.74		
Transportation and horse hire	166.22		
All other expenses	309.84		
Total	$3,106.52		$3,106.52
Court Judgments.			
For personal injuries	$2,100.00		
For property damages	100.00		
For illegal discharges	3,248.83		
Total	$5,448.83		$5,448.83
Memorial Day.			
Advertising and printing	$94.75		
Carriage and horse hire	141.50		
Flags and flowers	723.00		
Grave markers	69.20		
Band music	640.90		
All other expenses	67.35		
Total	$1,736.70		$1,736.70
Charles S. Paisler-King Fund.			
Paid Mary V. King	$288.50		
Total	$288.50		$288.50
Total, Unclassified			$296,605.33

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
Water Works.			
Salaries of superintendent and office	$37,687.87		
Office and traveling expenses	5,074.34		
Other salaries and wages	94,068.78	$2,138.67	
Maintenance and extension charges	63,135.29	6,483.39	
Total	$199,966.28	$8,622.06	$208,588.34
Water Works, C. 400, 1924.			
Coombs land purchase		$1,009.00	
Total		$1,009.00	$1,009.00
New Water Force Main, P.W.A.			
New pipe		$10,334.52	
Stock and labor, other accounts ..		2,747.95	
Total		$13,082.47	$13,082.47
Reconditioning Old Force Main, P.W.A.			
Advertising, printing and stationery		$162.55	
All other charges		5.79	
Total		$168.34	$168.34
Wharves.			
Salary of wharfinger	$450.00		
Repairs	411.15		
Water supply	15.81		
Lighting charges	131.52		
All other expenses	67.60		
Total	$1,076.08		$1,076.08
City Pier No. 3, Extension, P.W.A.			
Clerical service		$25.00	
Engineering		300.00	
Printing and stationery		129.18	
All other charges		14.13	
Total		$468.31	$468.31
Total, Public Service Enterprises			$224,392.54

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
CEMETERIES.			
Cemetery Board.			
Pay rolls, superintendent and clerks	$5,055.47		
Pay rolls, labor and trucking	36,957.38		
Police service	566.44		
Building repairs	223.44		
Care of isolated graves	253.61		
Brick, cement, pipe and sand	310.52		
Fuel	505.50		
Ground keeping supplies	391.00		
Hardware and tools	1,222.73		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,018.42	$915.00	
Office expenses and supplies	732.63		
Water supply	223.83		
All other expenses	121.27		
Total	$47,582.24	$915.00	$48,497.24
Cemetery 6% Income Fund.			
Charges for care of lots	$1,839.80		
Total	$1,839.80		$1,839.80
Total Cemeteries.			$50,337.04

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
INTEREST AND INDEBTEDNESS.			
Interest.			
On bonded debt	$367,228.75		
On temporary loans	29,753.81		
On trust funds	1,634.10		
On tax title loans	12,863.74		
Total	$411,480.40		$411,480.40
Indebtedness.			
Bonds paid from revenue	$1,181,000.00		
Bonds paid from sinking funds ..		$62,000.00	
Notes paid, temporary loans, 1934..		1,550,000.00	
Notes paid, temporary loans, 1935..		3,000,000.00	
Paid on tax title loans		314,401.69	
Warrants of prior year paid		388,452.48	
Total	$1,181,000.00	$5,314,854.17	$6,495,854.17
Total, Interest and Indebtedness.			$6,907,334.57

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		Temporary Accounts	Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
Agency.			
County of Bristol tax		$151,281.60	
Bristol County dog tax		7,881.60	
State tax and charges		204,162.59	
Total		$363,325.79	$363,325.79
Trust and Investment.			
Cash discrepancies		$43,271.38	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits		9,525.00	
Department advances		258.95	
Forestry deposits		45.00	
Highway deposits		324.00	
Pay roll tailings		.25	
Salary advances		3,265.35	
Sewer deposits		3,390.05	
P.W.A. adjustment		1,104.41	
Total		$61,184.39	$61,184.39
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment.			$424,510.18
REFUNDS.			
Taxes of 1935		$6,182.17	
Taxes of prior years		17,108.24	
Tax title account		39.20	
Costs on taxes		46.56	
Interest on taxes		299.63	
Department refunds		147.00	
Water refunds		396.54	
Total, Refunds.		$24,219.34	$24,219.34
Total Payments			$12,958,974.49
Cash at the end of the year			861,241.18
Total			$13,820,215.67

SUMMARY

CLASSIFICATION	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for other Purposes	Expenses	Outlays and special Charges
Taxes	$4,587,939.84			
Licenses and permits	123,402.34			
Fines and forfeits	18,432.99			
Grants and gifts	333,673.47			
Special assessments	3,272.11			
Privileges	96,020.02			
General Government	16,310.91		$212,385.34	
Protection of persons and property	2,320.08		870,145.98	$6,195.02
Health and sanitation	37,128.90		342,246.51	2,144.44
Highways	10,822.39		357,262.80	327,118.09
Charities	154,155.34		859,330.38	
Soldiers benefits	15,194.49		154,073.72	
Schools	46,291.56		1,449,448.05	289,757.29
Libraries	847.62		65,458.68	
Recreation	1,844.15		51,889.03	3,429.50
Unclassified	64.34		295,720.25	
Public service enterprises	352,214.54		191,485.38	23,350.18
Cemeteries	34,480.01		44,320.10	915.00
Interest	56,149.38		411,480.40	
Indebtedness	572.00	$6,014,824.37	1,181,000.00	5,314,854.17
Agency, trust and investment		394,934.48		424,510.18
Refunds		4,939.77		24,219.34
Transfers and duplications		56,294.66		56,294.66
	$5,891,136.48	$6,470,993.28	$6,486,186.62	$6,472,787.87

Revenue for expenses	$5,891,136.48	Current expenses	$6,486,186.62
Revenue for other purposes	6,470,993.28	Outlays and other charges	6,472,787.87
	$12,362,129.76		$12,958,974.49
Cash at the beginning of the year	1,458,085.91	Cash at the end of the year	861,241.18
	$13,820,215.67		$13,820,215.67

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY REVENUE LOANS OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Notes in Anticipation of Revenue of 1935	Date of Issue	Date Due	Discount Rate
$300,000.00	June 21, 1935	March 18, 1936	.0098
300,000.00	June 21, 1935	April 16, 1936	.0098
300,000.00	June 21, 1935	May 20, 1936	.0098
50,000.00	July 19, 1935	Jan. 2, 1936	.0080
25,000.00	Sept. 10, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
50,000.00	Sept. 17, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
20,000.00	Sept. 23, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
12,000.00	Oct. 8, 1935	Jan. 2, 1936	.0080
75,000.00	Oct. 11, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
25,000.00	Oct. 25, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
105,000.00	Oct. 30, 1935	Aug. 26, 1936	.0098
75,000.00	Nov. 7, 1935	Oct. 28, 1936	.0095
125,000.00	Nov. 13, 1935	Oct. 28, 1936	.0095
100,000.00	Dec. 2, 1935	July 10, 1936	.00675

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, DECEMBER 31, 1935.

LOANS	Date	*Interest Rate	When Due	Amount Outstanding
Duplicate Water Supply Main C 202 1909	June 1, 1910	4	June 1, (5)	$25,000.00
" " " " " " "	Sept. 1, 1910	4	Sept. 1, (3)	15,000.00
Water Works, C. 65, 1911	May 1, 1911	4	May 1, (5)	30,000.00
" " C. 75, 1912	May 1, 1912	4	May 1, (5)	30,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	5¼	May 1, (17)	102,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	5¼	May 1, 1942 (16A)	160,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, (7)	42,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, 1942 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (7)	56,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, 1944 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	4¼	Mar. 1, (5)	95,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	4	Nov. 1, (5)	105,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (2)	44,000.00
" " Loan of 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	4	Apr. 1, (8)	160,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (30)	90,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1939 (20A)	260,000.00
Highways, Permanent Improvement, Loan No. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (20)	20,000.00
" " " " No. 2, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (35)	35,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1927	May 1, 1927	3¾	May 1, (40)	80,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1928	May 1, 1928	3¾	May 1, (40)	120,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1929	June 1, 1929	4½	June 1, (40)	160,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	4	Apr. 1, (40)	200,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1934	Sept. 1, 1934	3½	Sept. 1, (15)	135,000.00
Highway Improvement Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (86)	172,000.00
Highway Improvement Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1938 (85A)	170,000.00
Ashley Boulevard, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2	Dec. 1, (11)	22,000.00
Ashley Boulevard, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2	Dec. 1, 1938 (10A)	30,000.00
School Purposes, C. 173, 1917	May 1, 1919	4½	May 1, (6)	24,000.00
" " No. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, (2)	2,000.00
" " No. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, 1937	1,000.00
" " C. 131, 1916	Sept. 1, 1917	4½	Sept. 1, (7)	14,000.00
Schoolhouse Loan, C. 100, 1919	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, (7)	35,000.00
" " C. 105, 1919	Feb. 1, 1921	5	Feb. 1, (14)	84,000.00
" " No. 1 of 1920	June 1, 1920	5¼	June 1, (1)	5,000.00
" " of 1923	July 1, 1923	4¼	July 1, (1)	8,000.00
" " No. 2 of 1923	July 1, 1923	4¼	July 1, (2)	16,000.00
School Loan, Act of 1920	July 1, 1920	5¼	July 1, (4)	20,000.00
" " " " 1920	May 1, 1921	5½	May 1, (25)	150,000.00
" " " " 1920	Aug. 1, 1921	5	Aug. 1, (25)	150,000.00
" " " " 1920	Dec. 1, 1921	4¼	Dec. 1, (32)	192,000.00
" " " " 1920	July 1, 1922	4	July 1, (3)	21,000.00
" " " " 1920	Nov. 1, 1922	4¼	Nov. 1, (3)	21,000.00
" " " " 1920	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (2)	16,000.00
" " " " 1920	Nov. 1, 1924	4	Nov. 1, (1)	9,000.00
" " " " 1920	July 1, 1925	4	July 1, (4)	40,000.00
" " " " 1920	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (13)	13,000.00
" " " " 1920	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, 1937 (12A)	132,000.00
" " " " 1921	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb 1, (12)	144,000.00
" " " " 1922	Oct. 1, 1925	4¼	Oct. 1, (5)	50,000.00
" " " " 1922	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (15)	165,000.00
" " " " 1922	July 1, 1926	4	July 1, (18)	18,000.00
" " " " 1922	July 1, 1926	4	July 1, 1937 (17A)	170,000.00
" " " " 1926	Sept. 1, 1928	4½	Sept. 1, (10)	80,000.00
" " " " 1926	Oct. 1, 1930	3¾	Oct. 1, (15)	150,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (30)	90,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1939 (24A)	240,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1949 (20)	20,000.00
Sewer Construction C. 184, 1907	Oct. 1, 1907	4	Oct. 1, (8)	16,000.00
" " C. 131, 1911	May 1, 1911	4	May 1, (5)	30,000.00
" " C. 76, 1912	June 1, 1912	4	June 1, (5)	35,000.00
" " C. 183, 1913	July 1, 1913	4½	July 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " No. 1, 1914	Apr. 1, 1914	4	Apr. 1, (1)	9,000.00
" " C. 104, 1919	Apr. 1, 1919	4½	Apr. 1, (5)	20,000.00
" " C. 248, 1920	May 1, 1920	5	May 1, (8)	120,000.00
" " C. 175, 1921	Apr. 1, 1921	5¼	Apr. 1, (3)	48,000.00
" " C. 288, 1922	July 1, 1922	4	July 1, (8)	136,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (7)	56,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, 1944 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 177, 1924	July 1, 1924	4	July 1, (7)	63,000.00
" " C. 162, 1925	July 1, 1925	4	July 1, (7)	70,000.00
" " C. 165, 1926	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (8)	16,000.00
" " C. 165, 1926	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, 1938 (7A)	70,000.00
Sewer Loan, No. 1, 1915	Mar. 1, 1915	4	Mar. 1, (1)	10,000.00
" " " 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1916	4	Apr. 1, (2)	2,000.00
" " " 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1916	4	Apr. 1, 1937 (1A)	10,000.00
" " " 2, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	4	Aug. 1, (2)	2,000.00
" " " 2, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	4	Aug. 1, 1937 (1A)	10,000.00
Sewer Loan, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " "	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, 1938 (1A)	10,000.00
" " No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1919	4½	Feb. 1, (2)	8,000.00
" " No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1919	4½	Feb 1, 1940 (1A)	10,000.00
" " No. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, (1)	16,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Feb. 1, 1934	4	Feb. 1, (2)	18,000.00
Sewage Disposal, C. 474, 1910	Dec. 1, 1911	4	Dec. 1, (3)	18,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1912	4	June 1, (3)	21,000.00
" " " "	Sept. 1, 1912	4	Sept. 1, (3)	21,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1913	4	Mar. 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1913	4½	June 1, (6)	48,000.00
" " " "	Sept. 1, 1913	4¼	Sept. 1, (5)	40,000.00
" " " "	July 1, 1914	4	July 1, (1)	9,000.00
" " " "	Dec. 1, 1914	4	Dec. 1, (3)	27,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1915	4	Mar. 1, (4)	40,000.00
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1915	4	Oct. 1, (2)	20,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1916	4	Mar. 1, (5)	55,000.00
" " " "	Dec. 1, 1916	4	Dec. 1, (1)	11,000.00
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1917	4	Jan. 1, (2)	2,000.00
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1917	4	Jan. 1, 1937 (1A)	11,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1917	4½	June 1, (4)	48,000.00
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1917	4½	Aug. 1, (1)	12,000.00
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1918	4½	Nov. 1, (3)	39,000.00
Park Purposes, C. 150, 1892	Apr. 1, 1892	4	Apr. 1, 1942 (S.F.)	100,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	July 1, 1901	3½	July 1, 1951 (S.F.)	28,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	Jan. 1, 1907	4	Jan. 1, 1957 (S.F.)	72,000.00
Park Land	Apr. 1, 1914	4	Apr. 1, (1)	9,000.00
New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge	Jan. 1, 1907	4	Jan. 1, 1957 (S.F.)	777,000.00
Taunton Great River Bridge	Oct. 1, 1910	4	Oct. 1, (1)	5,000.00
Coggeshall Street Bridge, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2½	Dec. 1, (2)	12,000.00
Coggeshall Street Bridge, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2½	Dec. 1, 1942 (1A)	4,000.00
Fire Station Loan, C. 247, 1915	Mar. 1, 1916	4	Mar. 1, (7)	7,000.00
" " " C. 132, 1916	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (2)	4,000.00
Police Station Loan, No. 1, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (1)	2,000.00
" " " No. 2, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (1)	2,000.00
" " " No. 3, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (5)	10,000.00
" " " No. 4, 1916	July 1, 1916	4	July 1, (2)	2,000.00
Municipal Building Loan, No. 1, 1916	May 1, 1916	4	May 1, (1)	1,000.00
Municipal Hospital Loan, C. 170, 1917	Nov. 1, 1918	4½	Nov. 1, (2)	6,000.00
" " " C. 170, 1917	May 1, 1919	4½	May 1, (7)	28,000.00
Land and Building Loan	Aug. 1, 1919	4½	Aug. 1, (3)	12,000.00
Building Loan, 1920	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, (2)	2,000.00
" " 1920	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, 1937 (1A)	4,000.00
" " 1922	Nov. 1, 1922	4¼	Nov. 1, (2)	14,000.00
" " No. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	4¼	Mar. 1, (5)	45,000.00
" " No. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (7)	77,000.00
Garbage Disposal Loan	Mar. 1, 1921	5	Mar. 1, (8)	40,000.00
Garbage Disposal Loan	Mar. 1, 1921	5	Mar. 1, 1941	7,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, C. 307, 1933	Aug. 1, 1933	3½	Aug. 1, (136)	408,000.00
" " " , C. 335, 1934	Sept. 15, 1934	3	Sept. 15, (22)	88,000.00
" " " , C. 188, 1935	May 1, 1935	3	May 1, (40)	400,000.00
" " " , C. 188, 1935	July 1, 1935	2¼	July 1, (10)	100,000.00
" " " , C. 188, 1935	Oct. 1, 1935	2¾	Oct. 1, (5)	50,000.00
" " " , C. 188, 1935	Nov. 1, 1935	2	Nov. 1, (12)	12,000.00
" " " , C. 188, 1935	Nov. 1, 1935	2	Nov. 1, 1937 (11A)	44,000.00
Municipal Financial Year Loan, C. 299, 1934	Nov. 1, 1934	2¾	Nov. 1, (90)	360,000.00
Wharf and Sea Wall Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Sept. 1, 1934	3½	Sept. 1, (4)	36,000.00
City Pier Extension, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2½	Dec. 1, (4)	24,000.00
City Pier Extension, C. 404, 1935, P.W.A.	Dec. 1, 1935	2½	Dec. 1, 1942 (3A)	12,000.00
				$8,681,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) $1,000.00 payable annually.
(1A) $1,000.00 payable annually from date.
(S.F.) Secured by sinking funds.

SINKING FUNDS

Bridge loan,	$577,462.97
Park loans,	200,000.00
	$777,462.97

BONDED DEBT

Gross debt,	$8,681,000.00
Sinking funds,	777,462.97
Net debt	$7,903,537.03

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

DECEMBER 31, 1935

ASSETS

Cash in treasury	$861,241.18
Taxes receivable	1,299,716.03
Tax titles	396,351.19
Accounts receivable	70,930.83
Due for advances	106.69
Current assets	$2,628,345.92
Trust funds, cash and investments	997,585.59
Sinking funds, cash and investments	803,318.98
Tax title possessions	147,286.10
City property as scheduled	31,661,085.00
Total assets	$36,237,621.59

LIABILITIES

Notes payable, temporary loans	$1,562,000.00
Warrants payable	188,347.24
Overlay deficits	79,451.56
Balances, deposit accounts	1,231.92
Balances, trust funds income	1,039.43
Balances, special revenue	17,378.63
Debt reserve	440.00
Court judgment advances	3,648.83
Cash discrepancies	27,095.52
Improvement accounts, balances	250,607.14
Overlay levy, 1935, reserve	64,604.33
Current liabilities	$2,195,844.60
Library and school trust funds	410,722.70
Cemetery perpetual care funds	487,298.42
Soldiers and sailors memorial fund	99,564.47
Due cemetery perpetual care fund	26,734.93
Bonded debt outstanding	8,681,000.00
Tax title notes outstanding	400,986.22
Total liabilities	$12,302,151.34
Balance	23,935,470.25
	$36,237,621.59

CERTIFICATES.

I certify that I have examined the deposits and securities representing the investments of the sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and the several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and treasurer, and find that the same agreed with the reports for the financial year 1935, rendered by said Commissioners, trustees and treasurer to the City Council.

CHARLES J. McGURK,

City Auditor.

We certify that we have examined the foregoing report and statements of the City Auditor and believe the same to be correct.

JOHN A. STITT,
WILLIAM MARTIN,
HARRY LIDER.

Sub-committee of the joint standing committee on finance, appointed to examine the books and accounts of the City Treasurer and City Auditor.

The foregoing report and statements of the City Auditor are approved.

ISAAC DAWSON,
JOHN A. STITT,
ROMEO J. CHAUSSE,
WILLIAM SIMMONS,
ARTHUR J. LEGER,

Committee on Audit.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

May 28, 1936.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

May 28, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

City of New Bedford,

April 1, 1936.

To the City Council Committee on Finance:

Gentlemen:—The sub-committee on the valuation of City Property reports herewith a list of City Property and its value. The valuation of real estate has been secured from the Board of Assessors, and the valuation of other property has been secured from the officers in charge of the several departments. The entire valuation is believed by your sub-committee to be a fair valuation of the city property.

OSCAR D. KELLEHER,
HENRY S. GORNER,
HARRY LIDER.

LSD.

SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY
JANUARY 1, 1936.

BOARD OF APPEALS:		
Office furniture	$138.00	$138.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS:		
Office fixtures, furniture and furnishings	$5,150.00	$5,150.00
BOARD OF HEALTH:		
Furniture in small pox hospital	$400.00	
Furniture and equipment in office and bacteriological laboratory	7,000.00	
Disinfecting apparatus	25.00	
Dental Clinics	3,000.00	
Board of Health Clinic	2,500.00	
Well Baby Clinics	400.00	
Ambulance at small pox hospital	100.00	
Partial equipment of Isolation Hospital	2,000.00	
Buildings used as small pox hospitals	1,400.00	
Isolation Hospital Buildings	59,850.00	
Land at Isolation Hospital	88,300.00	
Land at small pox hospital	53,900.00	
Clark's Point burial ground	800.00	
Hospital emergency equipment (Municipal Bldg.)	25.00	
1 Ford Sedan	25.00	
1 Willys-Knight Sedan	25.00	
1 Chevrolet Sedan	50.00	
1 De Soto Coupe	25.00	
1 Studebaker Sedan	1,000.00	
1 Oldsmobile	1,000.00	
Garbage Plant, Land, Buildings and Machinery	102,000.00	
		$323,825.00
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE:		
City Infirmary—Land	266,250.00	
City Infirmary—Buildings	118,175.00	
Furniture, furnishings, live stock and equipment	26,417.00	
Office furniture, supplies etc.	7,000.00	
		$417,842.00
CEMETERY BOARD:		
Oak Grove Cemetery	82,900.00	
Old Burying Ground, Second Street	10,325.00	
Pine Grove Cemetery	108,850.00	
Rural Cemetery	285,975.00	
Tools, machinery, wagons and equipment	2,600.00	
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	11,700.00	
		$502,350.00

CITY AUDITOR:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	1,897.00	$1,897.00
CITY CLERK:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	9,000.00	$9,000.00
CITY MESSENGER:		
Miscellaneous supplies on hand	950.00	$950.00
CITY ENGINEER:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	17,480.85	
1 Studebaker Sedan	945.00	
1 Chevrolet Coach	704.50	
1 Chevrolet Sedan	692.75	
1 Chevrolet Coupe	668.90	
		$20,492.00
CITY SOLICITOR:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	2,250.00	
Law Library	2,875.00	
		$5,125.00
CITY TREASURER:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	3,282.00	$3,282.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	2,000.00	$2,000.00
ELECTIONS:		
Ballot boxes and voting paraphernalia	7,600.00	$7,600.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
No. 1 Engine House and lot	41,150.00	
No. 2 Engine House and lot	152,500.00	
No. 3 Engine House and lot	34,375.00	
No. 4 Engine House and lot	22,700.00	
No. 5 Engine House and lot	46,800.00	
No. 6 Engine House and lot	17,850.00	
No. 7 Engine House and lot	24,750.00	
No. 8 Engine House and lot	45,975.00	
No. 9 Engine House and lot	2,850.00	
No. 9 Engine House and lot (new)	35,400.00	
No. 10 Engine House and lot	30,125.00	
No. 11 Engine House and lot	34,300.00	
	488,775.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 1	100.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 4	100.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 7	100.00	
7 Ahrens-Fox Motor Engines	75,000.00	
1 Ahrens-Fox Motor Engine	5,462.50	
1 Webb Motor Engine	500.00	
2 Locomobiles (Chemicals)	500.00	
1 Foam Chemical	1,000.00	
1 White Hose Wagon with booster equipment	5,000.00	

2 G. M. C. Hose Wagons with booster equipment	8,000.00	
1 Chrysler Sedan	1,500.00	
1 Ford Truck	563.00	
4 Chrysler Coupes	2,000.00	
1 White Truck	1,000.00	
1 Buick Coupe	250.00	
4 Electrical Trucks	40,000.00	
1 City Service Truck	10,000.00	
1 Dodge Truck	50.00	
Fire Alarm Telegraph Equipment	115,000.00	
Hose and Connections	18,000.00	
Sundries and furnishings as per inventory	9,000.00	
		$781,901.00

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY:

Land and buildings	631,100.00	
Books, pictures, etc.	160,000.00	
		$791,100.00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	1,391.00	
3 Ford Coupes at $50. each	150.00	
Police Signal System	22,000.00	
Cable, Wire and tools	5,000.00	
1 Ford Coupe	75.00	
Land and Building No. 40 So. Second Street	5,750.00	
Garage at 36 So. Second Street	7,500.00	
Street Light Committee:		
1 Chevrolet Automobile	200.00	
		$42,066.00

INTERCEPTING SEWER:

Apponagansett Street Station, bldg. and equipment	24,532.00	
Belleville Ave. Station land, bldg. and equipment	41,233.66	
Cove Road Station, Land, bldg. and equipment	32,721.86	
Howland St. Station, bldg. and equipment	14,086.74	
Screening Station, land, bldg. and equipment	128,325.36	
Howard Ave. Station, bldg. and equipment	52,264.88	
Sewer System	1,090,799.97	
Sewer Cleaning Outfit	2,344.03	
1 Chevrolet express $824, 1 Chevrolet Coupe $718	1,542.00	
Rain and snow gauge	27.50	
		$1,387,878.00

LABOR SERVICE REGISTRAR:

Office fixtures and furniture	$120.00	$120.00

LICENSING BOARD:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	$1,795.00	$1,795.00

MAYOR'S OFFICE:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	$2,500.00	$2,500.00

NEW BEDFORD VOCATIONAL SCHOOL:

Fixtures, machinery, shop material, etc.	$73,852.00	
Land and Buildings at Hillman Street	439,625.00	
		$513,477.00

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS:

Acushnet Supply	$400,000.00	
Quittacas Supply	2,200,000.00	
Pocksha Supply	196,000.00	
Dstribution System	3,500,000.00	
Workshop, pipe yard and garage	126,000.00	
Gears and wagons	225.00	
4 White trucks—1 @ $900.00, 1 @ $2,800.00, 1 @ $1,800.00, 1 @ $500.00	6,000.00	
5 Studebaker trucks—1 @ $1,000, 1 @ $1,200.00, 1 @ $900.00, 1 @ $800.00, 1 @ $400.00	4,300.00	
1 Franklin Truck	150.00	
2 Franklin Sedans 1 @ $800.00, 1 @ $400.00	1,200.00	
1 Mack truck @ $100.00, 1 sprayer @ $100.00	200.00	
1 Erskine truck ¾ Ton	150.00	
Studebaker coupe	500.00	
Chevrolet truck @ $200.00, Reo truck $50.00	250.00	
Clamshell bucket $400.00, dipper $400.00	800.00	
Bucyrus steam shovel $3,500.00 steam derrick $4,000.00	7,500.00	
Chevrolet Sedan $500.00 and Federal truck $100.00	600.00	
Ford V8 Sedan $600.00 Wilford clam shovel $1,500.00	2,100.00	
Air compressor on Ford Chassis $250.00 1 horse $75.00	325.00	
McCormick tractor $1,270.00, Gasoline locomotive $5,000.00	6,270.00	
5 dump cars $750.00, 2 flat cars $300.00	1,050.00	
Pipe castings, hydrants, water gates, tools, etc.	137,401.00	
Office fixtures, furniture, plans, etc.	23,483.00	
		$6,614,504.00

PARK COMMISSION:

Bridge Park	$27,975.00
Buttonwood Park	441,875.00
Brooklawn Park	503,250.00
Common	96,950.00
Hathaway Playground	19,275.00
Grove Park	37,275.00
Hazelwood Park	174,250.00

Triangle Park	1,400.00	
Ashley Park	39,525.00	
Logan Street Playground	8,675.00	
John Polocz land	350.00	
Marine Park	105,900.00	
Office furniture, fixtures, etc.	1,000.00	
1 Chrysler Coupe	100.00	
1 Ford truck	200.00	
Animals	1,000.00	
Tools and working implements	8,000.00	
Athletic apparatus	2,000.00	
Shore land	9,350.00	
Battery D Square	1,350.00	
Land—Pleasant, Grinnell and County Streets	5,275.00	
Land—North and Hillman Streets	6,075.00	
Land—Acushnet Ave. and Cannon Street	4,425.00	
Brooklawn Park Buildings	11,650.00	
Victory Park, land, bldgs. and grandstand	33,400.00	
Buttonwood Park buildings	39,525.00	
Thomas B. Tripp playground	1,625.00	
Hazelwood Park buildings	25,450.00	
		$1,607,125.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Police station, Blackmer Street	18,300.00
Central Police Station and Garage	276,025.00
Police Station, Ashley Blvd., and Weld Street	19,375.00
1 Studebaker Ambulance	400.00
1 Studebaker Ambulance	400.00
1 Studebaker Patrol Wagon	1,200.00
1 Nash Sedan—with radio	1,100.00
1 Plymouth Sedan—with radio	600.00
1 Plymouth Sedan—with radio	25.00
1 Graham Paige Sedan	25.00
1 Graham Sedan	350.00
1 Ford Station Wagon	500.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 1	500.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 2	500.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 3	600.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 4	200.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 5	200.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 1	250.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 2	250.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 3	250.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 4	15.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 5	25.00
5 Side cars	50.00
255 Revolvers	1,200.00
Badges	300.00

Typewriters	300.00	
Metal furniture	5,000.00	
Identification room equipment	800.00	
Miscellaneous equipment and supplies	2,157.50	
		$330,898.00

PUBLIC BATHS:

Administration building and land	$66,225.00	
Miscellaneous equipment	5,600.00	
Children's Bath House	15,000.00	
		$86,825.00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LAND AND OTHER PROPERTY:

Land, Phillips Road, Stevens and Cawley Sts.	$11,525.00
Building, n. s. Willis Street, west Purchase St.	3,425.00
Wardroom 610 Purchase Street	2,750.00
Land, west side of Liberty St.	25.00
Veteran Firemen's Bldg., High and Foster Sts.	6,225.00
Land, Mechanics, Elm, Sixth, and Pleasant Sts.	209,350.00
Municipal Building, William and Pleasant Sts.	733,750.00
Mary B. White School, Pleasant and Maxfield Sts.	34,400.00
Bristol Manufacturing Co., land	67,275.00
Land, Lambeth, Edgewood, Sunderland Sts.	25.00
Land, n. s. Tarkiln Hill Road, corner Agawam St.	2,625.00
Rifle Range, Dartmouth, land and buildings	8,000.00
High Hill Reservoir, Dartmouth, land and bldgs.	2,875.00
Land, north of High Hill Road	25.00
Furnishings, Council Chambers and Hearing Hall	4,800.00
Land, n. s. Truro St. near River Road	225.00
North side Carlisle Street	250.00
Land, w. s. Acushnet Ave. corner Ohio Street	75.00
North Sanitary Station, Sawyer Street	20,725.00
South Branch Library, Cove and Stapleton Sts.	52,375.00
Land, s. e. corner River Road and Truro Street	475.00
Land, s. e. corner Smith and Emerson Sts.	200.00
Building under New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge	200.00
Shore land, s. e. Cove Road	38,450.00
Building, n. e. corner Kempton and Cedar Sts.	29,450.00
Whitman Mill Buildings	100,000.00
Whitman Mill land	84,000.00

Land deeded to the City April 2, 1934 by Beacon Mill, (bounded on north by Nauset St., east by Myrtle Street, south by Fillmore Street and west by Mt. Pleasant Street.)	22,200.00	
Land deeded to City September 26, 1934 by the Acushnet Mills	61,050.00	
Potomska Mills, Land and Buildings, deeded to City July 25, 1935	622,625.00	
		$2,119,375.00

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	$3,000.00	$3,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

William H. Taylor, Brock Ave.	$131,125.00
G. H. Dunbar, Dartmouth and Dunbar Streets	67,750.00
John B. DeValles, Katherine St.	243,550.00
R. C. Ingraham, Blackmer and Second Sts.	122,000.00
I. W. Benjamin, Division St.	47,575.00
J. B. Congdon, Thompson and Hemlock Sts.	145,925.00
Thomas Donaghy, Acushnet Ave. and South St.	108,800.00
Thompson Street School	62,550.00
Dartmouth Street School	24,125.00
Acushnet Ave. School	69,150.00
B. B. Winslow, Allen St.	220,075.00
A. F. Wood, Pleasant and Russell Sts.	49,625.00
T. A. Greene, Purchase and Madison Sts.	85,600.00
Harrington School, Court and Liberty Sts.	82,900.00
S. A. Howland, Kempton and Pleasant Sts.	109,000.00
Middle Street School land	11,800.00
High School, Court and County Sts. ..	1,175,850.00
School Committee Rooms, William Street	12,875.00
T. R. Rodman, Rockdale Ave. and Summit St.	114,000.00
Cedar Street School	10,825.00
Clarence A. Cook, Summer and Mill Sts.	561,675.00
H. A. Kempton, Shawmut Ave.	86,050.00
Parker Street School	118,800.00
Merrimac Street School	22,600.00
Clark Street School	62,125.00
J. H. Clifford, Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall St.	112,750.00
Cedar Grove St. School	50,175.00
H. M. Knowlton, County and Coggeshall Sts.	144,275.00
Phillips Avenue School	61,775.00

S. D. Ottiwell, Belleville Ave. and Hathaway St.	232,200.00	
John Hannigan School, Emery St.	302,625.00	
Abraham Lincoln, Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	198,500.00	
Rockdale School, Hathaway Road	1,600.00	
Plainville Road School	2,375.00	
J. Swift, Lunds Corner	113,650.00	
Acushnet Ave., north of Lunds Corner	2,000.00	
Mt. Pleasant School	687,550.00	
Charles S. Ashley School, Ashley Blvd.	688,100.00	
Normandin Junior High School, Tarkiln Hill Road	563,150.00	
Roosevelt Junior High School, Frederick St.	543,175.00	
Portable Buildings	43,874.00	
Continuation Schools	19,000.00	
Sassaquin School	31,600.00	
Furniture and Furnishings	565,472.00	
		$8,110,196.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

State Standards	$600.00	
Office furniture	125.00	
Working equipment	225.00	
Sealing equipment	75.00	
1 G. M. C. ton truck	200.00	
1 Chevrolet truck	400.00	
		$1,625.00

STREET DEPARTMENT:

Municipal Garage	$25,000.00	
Municipal Garage land	1,700.00	
City Yard land, Parker, Smith and Liberty Sts.	24,825.00	
City Yard buildings	39,200.00	
Service cars (14)	2,196.00	
Trucks and tractors (9)	2,123.00	
Road Machinery (Motor driven, horse drawn vehicles, road rollers, plows, pumps, loaders, diggers, drillers, etc.)	42,985.00	
Tools, material, supplies	28,335.00	
Yard Work Shops	9,687.00	
Garage equipment and supplies	13,839.00	
Office, main—Yard and stockroom	4,870.00	
		$194,760.00

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:

Nursery building and stock	6,050.00	
Tools, equipment and supplies	4,295.00	
Office equipment and supplies	306.00	
		$10,651.00

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS:

1 Ford Sedan	400.00	
1 Ford Sedan	150.00	

1 Ford Coupe	100.00	
1 Ford Coupe	25.00	
1 Ford Sedan	100.00	
Office fixtures, furniture, plans, etc.	6,463.00	
		$7,238.00
WHARVES:		
Land, foot of Howland Street	12,050.00	
Land, foot of Centre Street	850.00	
Rotch wharf, Pier No. 3	53,925.00	
Land and Buildings, Front and Union Sts.	21,625.00	
		$88,450.00
STREETS AND HIGHWAYS:	$4,000,000.00	$4,000,000.00
SEWERS:	$3,629,000.00	$3,629,000.00
MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL SITE:	$36,950.00	$36,950.00
		$31,661,085.00

RECAPITULATION

Board of Appeals	$138.00
Board of Assessors	5,150.00
Board of Health	323,825.00
Board of Public Welfare	417,842.00
Cemetery Board	502,350.00
City Auditor	1,897.00
City Clerk	9,000.00
City Messenger	950.00
City Engineer	20,492.00
City Solicitor	5,125.00
City Treasurer	3,282.00
Clerk of Committees	2,000.00
Elections	7,600.00
Fire Department	781,901.00
Free Public Library	791,100.00
Inspector of Wires	42,066.00
Intercepting Sewer	1,387,878.00
Labor Service Registrar	120.00
Licensing Board	1,795.00
Mayor's Office	2,500.00
New Bedford Vocational School	513,477.00
New Bedford Water Works	6,614,504.00
Park Commission	1,607,125.00
Police Department	330,898.00
Public Baths	86,825.00
Public Buildings, Land and Other Property	2,119,375.00
Registrars of Voters	3,000.00
School Department	8,110,196.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,625.00
Street Department	194,760.00
Forestry Department	10,651.00
Superintendent of Buildings	7,238.00
Wharves	88,450.00
Streets and Highways	4,000,000.00
Sewers	3,629,000.00
Municipal Hospital Site	36,950.00
	$31,661,085.00

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, JANUARY 1, 1935, TO JANUARY 1, 1936.

ACCOUNTS	Revised Budget Appropriations 1935	Appropriations from Proceeds of Loans 1935	Cash Receipts and Other Credits 1935	Expenditures for 1935
Board of appeals	$450.00			$406.98
Board of assessors	19,100.00			19,099.91
Board of health	187,500.00		$31,527.17	185,582.79
Board of public welfare	725,000.00	$136,600.00	154,444.24	859,576.38
Bonded debt	1,242,000.00		772,000.00	1,243,000.00
Bridges	500.00			144.79
Cemetery board	45,000.00		37,977.85	48,497.24
Cemetery 6% income fund			1,604.10	1,839.80
City auditor	10,000.00			9,978.35
City clerk	20,000.00		12,334.40	19,990.75
City council	2,800.00			2,663.14
City engineer	27,000.00		51.60	26,435.38
City forestry	15,000.00		64.33	14,984.94
City messenger	57,500.00		1,433.07	57,500.00
City physician	1,670.00			1,670.00
City property committee	1,000.00		593.12	697.32
City solicitor	5,500.00		9.90	5,421.37
City treasurer and collector	36,000.00		14,505.30	36,046.12
Clerk of committees	5,800.00			5,659.95
Committee on claims	700.00			653.04
Convention expenses	4,050.00			3,106.52
Court judgments				5,448.83
Elections	350.00		59.59	94.25
George Ellzey fund			4,424.22	3,051.58
Federal emergency relief	100,000.00	270,000.00	835.03	286,024.78
Fire department	381,000.00		98.10	378,139.44
Garbage collection	81,000.00			81,000.00
Garbage disposal	24,200.00		1.00	24,165.14
Harbor master	400.00			371.78
Highways	250,000.00		48,930.21	294,884.41
Highway improvement, 1934			260.08	116,288.30
Inspector of animals	540.00			540.00
Inspector of buildings	14,400.00		56.50	14,267.34
Inspector of wires	14,600.00			14,599.25
Interest	415,000.00		43,735.98	411,780.03
Labor service registrar	500.00			497.34
Licensing board	3,900.00		115,980.84	3,276.04
Mayor	12,500.00			12,408.71
Mayor, contingent expenses	1,500.00			1,490.19
Memorial Day	1,800.00			1,736.70
Military aid	16,543.00		7,945.50	14,192.00
Militia	1,000.00			856.86
New Bedford Textile School	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00
New Bedford Vocational School	125,000.00		79,631.65	125,061.06
Notes, P.W.A. High school project			100,000.00	50,000.00
Notes, P.W.A., Sea Wall Project			12,000.00	
Notes, tax title loans			442,477.13	314,401.69
Notes, temporary revenue loans			4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00
Paisler-King fund			288.50	288.50
Park commission	45,000.00		352.25	44,997.50
Planning board	100.00			66.25
Police	445,000.00		20,106.90	444,521.04
Premium on bonds			572.00	1,931.57
Public baths	11,000.00		1,491.90	10,321.03
Public library	54,450.00		847.62	54,406.13
" " , James B. Congdon fund			15.00	7.80
" " , George O. Crocker fund			455.20	441.23
" " , Oliver Crocker fund			30.00	27.03
" " , George Howland, Jr. fund			48.00	21.75
" " , Sylvia Ann Howland fund			2,105.34	2,133.74
" " , Kempton fund			8,279.09	8,324.22
" " , Charles W. Morgan fund			30.00	44.12
" " , Charles L. Wood fund			60.00	52.66
Public schools	1,300,350.00		29,726.78	1,300,342.84
" " , Jonathan Bourne Prize fund			60.00	60.00
" " , Sylvia Ann Howland fund			2,105.33	2,141.36
" " , Charles S. Paisler fund			577.01	379.86
P.W.A. Project, City Pier Extension		36,000.00		468.31
" " , Coggeshall Street Bridge		16,000.00		1,680.00
" " , Highway Improvement			57,971.64	161,202.66
" " , High School Addition			71,796.19	287,857.81
" " , Reconditioning Water Main				168.34
" " , Resurfacing Ashley Boulevard		52,000.00		137.20
" " , Sewer Construction			5,513.19	982.44
" " , Water Force Main			66,717.51	13,082.47
" " , Wharf and Sea Wall			15,074.98	37,328.51
Public Works, Mass., C. 464 of 1935			32,588.00	587.76
Registrars of voters	6,400.00		52.30	6,286.90
Rent, war veterans headquarters	3,700.00			3,700.00
Sealer of weights and measures	10,400.00		2,161.94	9,567.89
Sewage disposal	31,000.00		1,611.58	29,534.53
Sewers and drains	20,000.00		6,574.68	22,679.72
Sinking fund commissioners	400.00			330.00
Smith-Hughes fund			11,495.52	10,402.78
Soldiers burials	800.00		571.70	539.25
Soldiers and sailors graves	1,800.00			1,798.36
Soldiers relief	78,000.00	50,000.00	564.24	126,687.11
Special assessments			3,272.11	
State aid	7,157.00		6,615.00	7,157.00
Street lighting	113,500.00			108,986.26
Tax appeals expenses	3,000.00			554.65
Taxes, corporation			258,536.83	
Taxes, income			279,891.39	
Taxes, local, 1935		475,000.00	3,506,757.52	361,626.36
Taxes of prior years			886,668.60	17,108.24
Tax title proceedings	1,000.00		404.25	955.69
Tax titles			97,549.71	39.20
Vital statistics	1,000.00			897.50
Water works	199,000.00		357,992.76	208,984.88
Water works, C. 400, 1924				1,009.00
Wharves	1,100.00		3,778.76	1,076.08
	$6,194,960.00	$1,035,600.00	$12,134,292.23	$12,501,456.02
SPECIAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.				
Adjustment by auditor, P.W.A. accounts				$1,104,41
Cash discrepancies			$16,250.89	43,271.38
Cemetery perpetual care deposits			9,525.00	9,525.00
County dog tax			7,881.60	7,881.60
Department advances			258.95	258.95
Forestry deposits			45.00	45.00
Highway deposits			365.00	324.00
Pay roll tailings			6.50	.25
Salary advances			3,239.35	3,265.35
Sewer deposits			1,918.00	3,390.05
			$12,173,782.52	$12,570,522.01
Unpaid warrants			188,347.24	388,452.48
Cash			1,458,085.91	861,241.18
			$13,820,215.67	$13,820,215.67

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY CLERK

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For December 1934 and the Year 1935

Bradbury-Waring, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.
1936

Annual Report of the City Clerk

For December 1934 and the Year 1935

May 6, 1936.

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following statement for the fiscal year from December 1, 1934 to December 31, 1935; also the vital statistics record for the calendar year 1935.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Areaways, coalholes or marquees	$ 15.00
Auctioneers	74.00
Awnings	3.00
Billiards, pool tables, etc.	677.75
Bowling alleys	237.08
Carrousels, etc.	33.00
Circus	100.00
Dances	345.67
Firearms	20.00
Fish peddlers	120.00
Badges	5.50
Wagon plates	5.50
Fruit peddlers	225.00
Badges	5.50
Wagon plates	5.50
Garages	61.00
Intelligence offices	8.00
Junk collectors	81.00
Badges	11.50
Wagon plates	13.00
Junk Dealers	415.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Petroleum	16.00
Public entertainments	29.00
Public vehicles	144.00
Seals	73.00
Quahogs (clean waters)	15.00
Quahogs (polluted waters)	20.00
Rummage sales	36.00
Sausages	13.00
Scallops	100.00

Special police	113.00	
Sunday sports	68.00	
Taxi drivers	138.00	
Badges	31.50	
Theatres	625.00	
Beano	878.00	
Local itinerant vendor	19.60	
Canning of eggs	1.00	
Booking agent	4.00	
		$4,986.10

FEES

Ammunition registrations	3.50	
Assignments of wages	2.00	
Bills of sale	82.30	
Building movings	15.00	
Building obstructions	70.00	
Business certificates	136.80	
Certified copies	471.80	
Chiropodist registrations	1.50	
Dry cleaning registrations	1.50	
Garage registrations	437.00	
Gunpowder registration	.50	
Marriage intentions	1,826.00	
Married Woman's certificates	11.50	
Mortgages	1,015.20	
Assignments	22.45	
Discharges	64.50	
Margin discharges	76.50	
Foreclosures	11.00	
Optometrist registrations	1.00	
Petroleum registrations	148.50	
Physicians' registrations	1.25	
Pole location orders	155.25	
Sign permits	236.00	
Soldiers' discharges	5.25	
Sunday entertainments	2,257.00	
Transfers	21.70	
Voluntary assignments	9.00	
Writs	2.00	
Sporting license fees	439.00	
Dog license fees	744.40	
Recording state pedler's license	1.00	
Declaration of trust	2.00	
Designation of agent for tax bill	1.00	
Record of marriage, under G. L., C. 207, S. 36	4.00	
List of mortgages	1.00	
Lost dog tags	2.50	
Blank marriage certificates	7.80	
Special police badge	.50	
Amendment to declaration of trust	2.00	
Discharge of writ	.50	
Dog transfer	.25	
		$8,291.95

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to city treasurer for Bristol County		
For dog licenses	$7,913.40	
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For resident citizen fishing licenses	$1,440.25	
For resident citizen hunting licenses	801.50	
For resident citizen sporting licenses	603.00	
For resident citizen minor and female fishing licenses	159.00	
For resident citizen trapping licenses	30.00	
Number of sporting licenses issued free of charge—citizens over 70 years of age —88		
For non-resident citizen fishing licenses	25.00	
For duplicate licenses	6.50	
For special non-resident fishing licenses	6.25	
For resident citizen lobster and crab licenses	71.25	
		$3,142.75

SUMMARY FOR 1935

Licenses	$4,896.10
Fees	8,291.95
Dog licenses (County)	7,913.40
Fish and game licenses (State)	3,142.75
	$24,244.20

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1935

Total number of births recorded in 1935 (including 74 stillbirths)		1855
Males	952	
Females	903	
	1855	
Total number of births recorded in 1934		1903
Decrease 1935 from 1934		48
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1513
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		278
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		42
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		21
Children born out of state, residence of parents in New Bedford		1
		1855
Number of triplet births reported	0	
Number of twin births reported	17	
Number of stillbirths	74	
Born of American born parents		1030

Born of foreign born parents	275
Born of American born father and foreign born mother	199
Born of foreign born father and American born mother	282
Born of American born mother, father's birthplace unknown	64
Born of foreign born mother, father's birthplace unknown	5
	1855

MARRIAGE DATA

Intentions filed in 1935	865
Intentions filed in 1934	984
Decrease	119
Marriages recorded in 1935	985
Marriages recorded in 1934	1100
Decrease	115

STATISTICS OF 1,448 DEATHS IN NEW BEDFORD

Total number of deaths recorded		1,448
Deaths in New Bedford		
Males	647	
Females	620	
Stillbirths	73	
	1340	
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of city	108	
	1448	

Statistics of 1,267 Deaths in New Bedford

Under 5 years of age	126
5 to 10 years of age	14
10 to 20 years of age	38
20 to 30 years of age	42
30 to 40 years of age	72
40 to 50 years of age	133
50 to 60 years of age	165
60 to 70 years of age	283
70 to 80 years of age	254
80 to 90 years of age	119
Over 90 years of age	21
Oldest person to die	99 years, 8 mos.
Born in New Bedford	328
Born elsewhere in the United States	294
Born in Canada	154
Born in Portugal	190
Born in England	149
Born in all other foreign countries	152
Birthplaces unknown	0
Deaths due to tuberculosis	60
Deaths due to cancer	129
Deaths due to tumor	9

Of the 221 medical examiners' certificates of death, 12 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 6 were accidental gas poisoning cases; 9 were suicides from gas poisoning; and the remaining 194 were from other causes.

The following table gives the number of births, marriages and deaths recorded in New Bedford since 1920:—

	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1920	3675	1752	1974
1921	3878	1378	1650
1922	3551	1343	1797
1923	3486	1416	1838
1924	3400	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2972	1067	1733
1927	2615	1004	1526
1928	2568	806	1593
1929	2198	1038	1579
1930	2148	858	1434
1931	1980	819	1531
1932	1846	666	1427
1933	1776	934	1408
1934	1903	1099	1457
1935	1855	985	1448

The audit of the accounts of the city of New Bedfor the year ending November 30, 1934, made by the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, was submitted to the city council June 27, 1935, and is on file in the records of the city council meeting of that date. This may be seen by any citizen at the clerk's office as any public record.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

May 14, 1936

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

J. CLIFFORD SHERMAN,

Assistant City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

May 14, 1936

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,

Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending December 31,

1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1936

Office of the City Treasurer,
New Bedford, Mass., January 2, 1936

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year beginning December 1, 1934, and ending December 31, 1935, covering a period of thirteen months as provided by Chap. 229, Acts of 1934, and as required by the ordinances.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1935

SUMMARY

Cash Receipts

Revenue Sources	$11,817,748.79	
Non-Revenue Sources	583,095.41	
Kempton Fund	8,299.09	
Perpetual Care Funds	10,425.00	
All Other Funds	22,102.24	
Cemetery Sale Lots	4,308.00	
Highway & Sewer Deposits	2,660.00	
Total Cash Receipts		$12,448,638.53
Cash Balance Dec. 1, 1934		1,847,539.44
		$14,296,177.97

Cash Disbursements

Revenue Sources	$12,242,320.76	
Non-Revenue Sources	1,149,718.12	
Kempton Fund	8,929.61	
Perpetual Care Funds	10,575.00	
All Other Funds	19,243.25	
Cemetery Sale Lots		
Highway & Sewer Deposits	4,150.05	
Total Cash Payments		$13,434,936.79
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1935		861,241.18
		$14,296,177.97

We have examined the foregoing and believe the same to be correct.

(Signed) OSCAR D. KELLEHER,
HENRY S. GORNER,
HARRY A. LIDER.

Sub-committee of the Joint Standing Committee on Finance appointed to examine the books and accounts for the City Treasurer and City Auditor.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the ordinance requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935 together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

Collector of Taxes.

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

DR.	1935	1934	1933	1932
Uncollected balance Dec. 1, 1934		$1,410,813.28	$104,761.90	$41,521.88
Assessors Warrants in detail 1935				
State Tax	$ 178,600.00			
State Tax Additional	9,400.00			
State Aid and Pensions	372.00			
State Audit	3,442.48			
State Parks and Reservations	1,425.00			
Veterans' Exemption	284.00			
County Tax	151,281.60			
City Tax Dept. Appropriation	2,429,460.04			
City Tax Debt Appropriation	1,657,000.00			
Overlay	183,179.54			
Poll Taxes	70,088.00			
Excise Taxes	100,679.28			
Boat Taxes	526.16			
Apportioned Sewers	397.71			
Apportioned Sidewalks	1,135.61			
Apportioned Widenings	1,414.94			
Committed Interest	393.89			
Water Liens	324.22			
Costs on Water Liens	33.85			
Refund on Taxes	6,182.17	17,898.34	1,031.74	
Additional Warrants and Re-Assessments	1,841.42	1,845.36		
	4,797,461.91	1,430,556.98	105,793.64	
Transferred to Tax Title Account	106,147.87	82,882.71		
	4,691,314.04	1,347,674.27	105,793.64	
Transfer Back to Taxes	513.48	5,053.41	10,514.15	
Total Debits	$4,691,827.52	$1,352,727.68	$116,307.79	$41,521.88

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1935	1934	1933	1932
Collections:—Real Estate	$2,615,871.76	$ 925,820.41	$ 179.62	
Personal	752,466.02	103,423.52	1,985.20	
Polls	44,048.00	12,932.00	262.00	
Excise	87,218.91	14,423.78	546.82	
Apportioned Sewers	149.59	269.74		
Apportioned Sidewalks	784.08	620.63		
Apportioned Widenings	944.04	470.90		
Committed Interest	240.43	286.92		
Water	235.98	280.48		
Water Costs	23.00	28.80		
Boats	526.16	46.67		
Abatements:—Real Estate	104,641.54	153,881.23	10,666.58	507.76
Personal	11,492.81	20,264.44	5,066.46	178.60
Polls	3,904.00	8,638.00	6,968.00	2.00
Excise	6,494.34	1,432.10	2,547.85	1.70
Water and Water Costs	8.75			
Total Credits	$3,629.049.41	$1,242,819.62	$ 28,222.53	$690.06
Balance Uncollected January 1, 1936	$1,062,778.11	$ 109,908.06	$ 88,085.26	$40,831.82

TRUST FUND

New Bedford, Mass.

January 2, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the attached statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

(Signed) WILLIAM S. COOK,

JOSEPH M. READ,

Trustees.

REPORT

The principal of the Kempton Fund, the gift of Sarah E. Potter is $250,000.00.

Under the provisions of the City ordinances approved by the Mayor, February 26, 1914, and March 12, 1914, the Trustees of the Kempton Fund are also charged with the Management and control of the investment of the following funds, viz:

TRUST FUNDS

Sylvia Ann Howland Educational & Library Fund	$100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
	$117,100.00

The gross amount of income which has been received by the City Treasurer is $13,541.08 and this amount has been paid to the City of New Bedford, as provided in the several Trusts and City Ordinances.

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

Treasurer.

The Kempton Fund, the Gift of Sarah E. Potter

	Par Value	Rate	Income
C. B. & Q. R. R.	$50,000.00	4	$2,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	20,000.00	5	1,000.00
Baltimore, Md.	13,000.00	4	520.00
Long Isle. Ltg. Co. N. Y.	5,000.00	5	250.00
Atlantic City, N. J.	25,000.00	4.40	....
Boston Elevated R. R.	40,000.00	4½	1,800.00
Providence & Worcester R. R.	18,000.00	4	720.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.	5,000.00	4	200.00
Penn. R. R. Co. Gen. Mtg. "D"	5,000.00	4¼	212.50
N. B. Inst. for Savings	20,282.25		606.59
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	5,000.00	4	100.00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	20,000.00	4	400.00
Delaware & Hudson	5,000.00	4	200.00
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.	2,000.00	4	80.00
State of Arkansas	25,000.00	4½	....
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3,000.00	3	135.00
	$261,282.25		$8,224.09

Sylvia Ann Howland, Educational & Library Fund

Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,000.00	5	750.00
Detroit, Mich. C/D #10147			75.62
New Bedford, Mass.	25,000.00	4	1,000.00
New Bedford, Mass.	1,000.00	4	40.00
Old Colony R. R. Co.	15,000.00	4	600.00
Spokane, Wash. (Due 1/1/1935 $10,000)		4½	225.00
So. Calif. Edison Co. Temp. Bonds	10,000.00	3¾	....
Detroit, Mich. Ref. Bonds "B" $106.25			
Detroit, Mich. Ref. Bonds "C" 106.25			148.75
Detroit, Mich. Refd. Bond No. C31103 (1952)			.40
State of Alabama	10,000.00	4¼	425.00
			70.85
City of Detroit Pub. School	5,000.00	4¼	106.25
Akron, Ohio	10,000.00	4½	450.00
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	1,427.00		42.82
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank, Deposit	160.75		1.60
State of Illinois	10,000.00	4	400.00
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,000.00	4	200.00
	$102,587.75		$4,536.29

George O. Crocker, Library Fund

Port of Seattle, Wash.	$5,000.00	4½	$337.50
Montgomery, Ala.	5,000.00	4½	225.00
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	173.74	—	5.20
	$10,173.74		$567.70

Charles L. Wood, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$2,000.00	$60.00

Oliver Crocker, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$1,000.00	30.00

George Howland, Jr., Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$1,600.00	48.00

Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$1,000.00	30.00

James B. Congdon, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$500.00	15.00

Jonathan Bourne, School Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$1,000.00	30.00

Special Investment Fund

Chap. 480, Act of 1924

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bk., Deposit	$96,643.42
Income	2,921.05
	$99,564.47

New Bedford, Mass.,
January 2, 1936

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As Treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund I submit herewith the following Eighteenth Annual Report.

REPORT

The Principal of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund is $30,115.58. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of trust as follows:

One third to Mary V. King for life and two thirds to the City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

	1935 Principal	1935 Income
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$10,000.00	$300.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Deposit	10,000.00	300.00
Safe Deposit Nat'l Bank, S. D. Deposit	10,115.58	265.51
	$30,115.58	$865.51

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford, Chas. S. Paisler Educational Fund	$577.01
Mary V. King	288.50
	$865.51

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer.

Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds

City of New Bedford,

January 23, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford held this date

It was Voted:—To adopt the foregoing statements of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds as the report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City of New Bedford required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be made annually to the City Council.

The Commission, in addition, are pleased to report that the securities in the Sinking Fund of your City are all paying their interest and the market value largely exceeds the par value or face value of the bonds held.

Your commission believe that this Sinking Fund is in about the best condition of any in the State and that, with reasonable handling in the future, bids fair to return to the City at its expiration of 1957, a surplus of from half a million to a million dollars.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.,
BENJAMIN A. TRIPP,
EDMUND H. LELAND,
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

Report of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds

City of New Bedford, Mass.,

January 2, 1936.

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—Herewith find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Funds for the year 1935 together with a list of securities in the fund.

DR.

Par value of Sinking Funds Investments, close 1934	$839,462.97
Income Account 1935	25,856.01
	$865,318.98

CR.

Par Value of Investments, close 1935	$803,318.98
Sinking Fund Account No. 51, Matured July 1, 1935	62,000.00
	$865,318.98

INVESTMENTS OF NEW BEDFORD SINKING FUNDS, 1935

R.	1936	April	1	New Bedford	4	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
R.	1937	April	1	New Bedford	4	1,000.00	1,000.00
C.	1938	July	1	Phoenix, Ariz.	5½	15,000.00	
C.		Dec.	1	Stamford, Conn.	4	5,000.00	20,000.00
C.	1939	Jan.	1	Phoenix, Ariz.	4½	3,000.00	
C.		July	2	Phoenix, Ariz.	4½	2,000.00	5,000.00
C.	1940	May	1	State of New Jersey	3¼	10,000.00	10,000.00
R.	1942	April	1	New Bedford	4	33,000.00	
C.		May	1	Quincy, Mass.	3½	1,000.00	
C.		May	1	California Oregon Power Co.	6½	50,000.00	
C.		Oct.	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	4¼	10,000.00	94,000.00
C.	1943	Jan.	1	State of New Jersey	2½	15,000.00	15,000.00
C.	1944	July	1	San Francisco, Cal.	4½	10,000.00	
C.		Oct.	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	4¼	15,000.00	25,000.00
C.	1945	Jan.	1	San Diego, Cal.	4¼	5,000.00	5,000.00
C.	1947	May	1	Penn. Pub. Service Corp. "C"	6	25,000.00	
C.		July	2	Phoenix, Ariz.	4½	5,000.00	
C.		July	1	Tampa, Fla.	4¾	15,000.00	45,000.00
C.	1948	Jan.	15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3	15,000.00	15,000.00
C.	1949	Aug.	1	U. S. Home Owners' Loan Corp.	2¾	75,000.00	75,000.00
R.	1951	July	1	New Bedford	3½	18,000.00	18,000.00
C.	1952	Mar.	1	Empire Dist. Elec. Co.	5	50,000.00	50,000.00
C.	1954	Dec.	1	Penn. Pub. Ser. Corp. "D"	5	40,000.00	40,000.00
C.	1955	June	1	Tampa, Fla.	5	5,000.00	
C		Sept.	15	U. S. Treasury Bond	3	50,000.00	55,000.00
C.	1957	Jan.	1	Indianapolis Power & Lt.	5	50,000.00	
R				New Bedford	4	1,000.00	51,000.00
C.	1960	Mar.	15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2⅞	35,000.00	35,000.00

C.	1961	June 1	Jersey Central Power & Lt. Co.	4½	30,000.00	
C.		July 1	Wisconsin Michigan Power Co.	4½	30,000.00	60,000.00
C.	1962	Apr. 15	Penn. Electric Co.	5	25,000.00	25,000.00
C.	1964	Jan. 1	Miami, Fla.	5	20,000.00	
C.		Mar. 15	Federal Farm Mtge. Corp.	3¼	15,000.00	35,000.00
			Acushnet Co-Operative Bank Ctf. No. 1601		4,000.00	4,000.00
			Bond Account			$685,000.00
			Savings Bank Account			9,543.71
			Cash on Deposit			108,775.27
			Securities at par close of 1935			$803,318.98

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF THE VARIOUS SINKING FUNDS

No.		Fund	Payable	Total
18	$100,000.00	Park Bonds	Apr. 1, 1942	$100,000.00
39	28,000.00	Park Bonds	July 1, 1951	28,000.00
54	72,000.00	Park Bridge Approach	Jan. 1, 1957	72,000.00
53	777,000.00	Bridge Bonds	Jan. 1, 1957	603,318.98
				$803,318.98

DIVISION OF SINKING FUNDS

Park Loans	$128,000.00
Bridge Loans	603,318.98
Park, Bridge Approach Loans	72,000.00
	$803,318.98

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer and

Treasurer of the Sinking Funds.

Annual Report of the Soldiers' Relief

New Bedford, Mass.,

January 2, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith find the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

Medicine	$27,115.50
Shoes	4,846.91
Coal	7,194.52
Coal Delivery	1,998.43
Wood	1,883.25
Hospital	9,180.94
Telephone	7.65
Office Supplies	216.04
Investigating Expense	373.89
Miscellaneous	267.98
Cash	81,032.08
	$134,117.19

The above schedule is from December 1, 1934 to December 1, 1935

COMMENTS

$7,500.00	Appropriation for the month of December, 1934.
7,430.08	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for the month of Dec. 1934.
$ 69.92	Balance from appropriation.

$126,687.11	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1935.
86,766.19	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1934.
$ 39,920.92	Increased in amount expended than in 1934.
$ 90,000.00	Amount Appropriated for 1935.
50,000.00	Supplementary Appropriation Sept. 12, 1935.
$140,000.00	Total Appropriation.
126,687.11	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1935.
$ 13,312.89	Balance from Appropriation.
12,000.00	Transferred to Public Welfare December 13, 1935.
$ 1,312.89	Balance from Appropriation.

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

Civil War	22
Indian Campaign	1
Spanish War	20
German War	668
Total Recipients for the year 1935	711

$570.24 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Recapitulation of Expenditures of Soldiers' Relief for the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1935

Month	Medicine	Wood	Coal	Coal Del.	Hospital	Inv. Exp.	Shoes	Office Supplies	Misc.	Tel.	Cash Disb.	Total
1934												
Dec.	$1,024.04		$ 5.25		$ 65.15	$ 17.58	$ 532.00	$ 9.05		$ .30	$5,776.71	$ 7,430.08
1935												
Jan.	2,840.09	$389.00	2,540.00	$ 591.35	1,080.45	11.70	458.30		$ 24.00		7,341.52	15,276.42
Feb.	2,122.24	165.00	1,911.52	397.52	889.60	19.25	95.00	25.59	8.25	1.25	6,685.04	12,320.26
Mar.	2,292.15	189.00	322.75	370.61	477.04		765.45		29.60		6,670.36	11,116.96
Apr.	2,530.44	175.00	5.00	187.27	1,297.57	47.75	268.50	20.10	79.21	.55	5,770.38	10,381.77
May	1,924.21	152.00			689.03	24.70	115.00	33.50	28.00		5,523.66	8,490.10
June	1,645.84	95.00			1,142.01	18.75	473.50		70.00	.15	4,904.57	8,349.82
July	1,783.32	68.85	2,400.00	9.20	965.08	43.79	53.00		9.50	2.20	5,630.28	10,965.22
Aug.	1,757.74	74.80			292.51	45.19	141.50	.75	15.50		6,311.33	8,639.32
Sept.	2,067.49	129.20			569.38	54.68	938.17	83.75	3.92		5,861.99	9,708.58
Oct.	2,155.10	150.45			459.23	49.36	83.50	3.75		1.65	6,009.43	8,912.47
Nov.	2,440.36	151.30		193.38	725.54	20.55	43.00	33.75			7,107.48	10,715.36
Dec.	2,532.48	143.65	10.00	249.10	528.34	20.59	879.99	5.80		1.55	7,439.33	11,810.83
	$27,115.50	$1,883.25	$7,194.52	$1,998.43	$9,180.94	$373.89	$4,846.91	$216.04	$267.98	$7.65	$81,032.08	$134,117.19

ANNUAL REPORT

City Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Soldiers' Relief, Commissioners of Sinking Funds, Trustees of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds.

In Board of Aldermen,
February 13, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

In Common Council,
February 13, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

(Signed) RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BY THE

CITY ENGINEER

For the Year 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
New Bedford, Mass.
1936

NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1936

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a city	1847
Length of city	10.78 miles
Breadth of city (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Area—Land	12,229 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land and ponds	12,422 acres—19.40 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,457 acres
	20,879 acres—32.62 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.65 feet
Population—Assessors' estimate	110,022
Assessed valuation	$117,715,425.00
Assessed valuation per capita	$1,069.92
Accepted streets	213.70 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	189.03 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Interceptors	9.188 miles
17 parks and 7 public playgrounds, area	269.21 acres
42 school buildings: Area of ground	74.27 acres
(Includes 2 unused).	

ENGINEER'S REPORT

City of New Bedford,
Engineering Department,
January 1, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:— In compliance with section 56 of the city ordinances defining the duties of the City Engineer, I respectfully submit the following report of the expenses and operations of the Engineering Department for the year 1935.

RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

Appropriation		$27,000.00

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and payrolls	$24,513.14	
Local transportation	810.43	
Photography	17.17	
Office furniture and repairs	105.30	
Meteorological instruments	17.37	
Telephone and telegrams	12.80	
Annual reports	46.50	
Drawing supplies	158.37	
Plotting system	138.18	
Blueprint supplies and equipment	134.30	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	222.27	
Public statutes and reference books	30.50	
Traveling expenses, express, postage, etc.	52.62	
Sundries	64.28	
General Instruments for Office and Field	59.15	
Labor not in payroll	53.00	
		$26,435.38
Unexpended balance		564.62

Receipts from sale of blueprints, material and maps paid in to General Revenue	$51.60

Special Appropriation for Month of December 1934		$2,200.00

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and payrolls	$1,901.86	
Photography	1.57	
Office Furniture	146.60	
Telephone and telegrams	.75	
Drawing supplies	13.72	
Blueprint, supplies and equipment	5.45	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	18.00	
Traveling expenses, express, postage, etc.	17.26	
Sundries	4.54	
		$2,109.75
Unexpended balance		$90.25

All the regular work of the Department has been carried on as usual. In addition designs, estimates, plans, lines and grades were furnished for E. R. A. and P. W. A. projects for streets, sewers, parks, cemeteries and other public property, other than buildings and water works, undertaken this year. Inspection was furnished on three P. W. A. projects. Designs, estimates and plans, as well as correspondence, etc., were furnished on five P. W. A. projects.

Lines and grades and inspection were furnished on P. W. A. projects for Highways, Pier 3 and Sea Wall at Popes Island. The cost of this service amounting to $1,942.81 was paid directly from the project fund.

During the years 1934 and 1935, 4812 feet of intercepting sewer has been built in Rodney French Boulevard East with all the necessary control chambers, 1503 feet of 16-inch cast iron force main in Apponagansett Street and a new pumping station at the foot of Apponagansett Street.

The pumping station is arranged similarly to the Howard Avenue Station with two horizontal six inch Gould pumps driven by synchronous motors automatically controlled. One pump is installed and in service, the second will be installed early in 1936.

This station with its contributing sewers removes all the sewage formerly discharged into the Acushnet river from the east side of Clarks Point. The cost of the station and equipment was $24,532.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NYE,

City Engineer.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER

For Fiscal Year 1935

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$31,000.00	
Credit from Street Department for flushing	112.08*	
		$31,112.08

EXPENDITURES

		Labor	Telephone	Fuel	Electricity	Water	Supplies and Equipment	Transportation	Total
Apponagansett St. Station		$425.60	$32.42	$24.00	$164.90	$5.00	$180.81		$832.73†
Screen Station		5,987.95	57.60	786.09	**	19.69	888.69		7,740.02
Cove Road Station		2,356.74	56.04	88.00	3,573.80	6.19	472.69		6,553.46
Belleville Ave. Station		2,583.07	56.04	154.60	3,186.91	48.01	135.24		6,163.87
First Street Station		2,141.85			471.78	10.00	32.76		2,656.39
Howard Avenue Station		1,040.56	56.04	104.10	447.09	5.00	29.34		1,682.13
General Maintenance	Flushing	921.75*				59.86	177.37		1,158.98
	Telephone		26.04						26.04
	Transportation							$1,286.32	1,286.32
Pensions		1,434.59							1,434.59
		$16,892.11	$284.18	$1,156.79	$7,844.48	$153.75	$1,916.90	$1,286.32	$29,534.53
Unexpended balance									1,577.55
									$31,112.08

---

†In operation five months.

Receipts from Acushnet and Dartmouth for sewer service paid in to General Revenue $1,625.50

**Included with Cove Road Station.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER

For December 1934

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$2,300.00	
Credit from Street Department for flushing	20.12*	
		$2,320.12

EXPENDITURES

		Labor	Telephone	Electricity	Water	Supplies and Equipment	Transportation	Total
Screen Station		$503.60	$4.80	**		$27.69		$536.09
Cove Road		216.84	4.67	$249.90		2.57		473.98
Belleville Ave. Station		219.01	4.67	226.64	$13.85	3.00		467.17
First Street Station		198.09		36.79				234.88
Howard Avenue Station		86.56	4.67	33.47		1.75		126.45
General Maintenance	Flushing	76.75*			17.35	2.25		96.35
	Telephone		2.17					2.17
	Transportation						$82.17	82.17
Pensions		118.99						118.99
		$1,419.84	$20.98	$546.80	$31.20	$37.25	$82.17	$2,138.25
Unexpended Balance								181.87
								$2,320.12

**Included with Cove Road.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1935

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY			Rain and Melted Snow	MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Mean of Daily Range	N.	N E	E	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Cloudy	Partly Cloudy		
JANUARY	30.77	29.29	1.48	24.74	49	0	12 97	1	4	0	1	1	5	0	15	4	16	13	2	5.77	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.65	29.50	1.15	28.23	46	6	11 68	0	5	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	15	10	3	2.94	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.60	29.49	1 11	40.72	59	21	12.03	0	3	0	4	0	10	0	13	1	17	13	1	2 11	MARCH
APRIL	30.25	29.43	0.82	48.30	76	33	12.06	1	7	1	3	0	9	0	5	4	12	13	5	5.01	APRIL
MAY	30.35	29.45	0.90	57 15	77	43	13.65	0	3	0	5	0	12	0	8	3	18	11	2	1.66	MAY
JUNE	30.18	29.57	0.61	66.12	84	53	13.38	0	5	0	6	2	13	0	3	1	14	15	1	4.42	JUNE
JULY	30.31	29.65	0.66	75.44	90	62	12 93	0	6	0	7	1	15	0	1	1	16	14	1	2.08	JULY
AUGUST	30.25	29.60	0.65	73.47	90	60	12 75	0	6	1	2	2	10	1	4	5	20	7	4	1.67	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.29	29.50	0.79	65 14	79	49	11.47	2	9	0	2	0	12	0	5	0	14	12	4	5.75	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.45	29.66	0.79	55.19	69	38	11.16	0	5	0	5	0	12	0	6	3	23	5	3	2.09	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.42	29.50	0.92	48.75	66	26	9.50	0	12	0	6	0	6	0	3	3	10	16	4	5 70	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.58	29.40	1 18	30.50	50	9	10.16	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	20	1	17	13	1	1 33	DECEMBER
Means for Year				51.14			11.98														
Totals for Year								6	71	2	45	6	115	1	93	26	192	142	31	40.53	
Extremes	30.77	29.29	1.48		90	0															

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1935

SCREEN HOUSE ON CLARKS POINT **C** TOTAL FOR YEAR 44 25 L.J HATHAWAY JR AT CLIFFORD POST OFFICE **H** TOTAL FOR YEAR 43 77
ENGINEERING DEPT AT CENTER OF CITY **E** TOTAL FOR YEAR 40.53 ACUSHNET STORING STATION OF N.B WATER WORKS **A** TOTAL FOR YEAR 45 44
PUMPING STATION AT QUITTACUS POND **Q** TOTAL FOR YEAR 42 71

	JANUARY					FEBRUARY					MARCH					APRIL				
	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q
1	96	68	.63	.78	.65											.05	.09	.06	.08	.07
2																T				
3																				
4											02			.02	.01					
5						T					T	T	T			10	10	.11	.12	.10
6				.02		T														
7	03			03							.02	.05	.02	.02	.01					
8	03			.02	06	24	.24	.22	.21	.20	.02	T	.03	.02		.11	.06	.11	.11	10
9	73	.54	1.29	1.24	1.52				04					.07		1.86	2.15	2.16	2.49	2.27
10	74	.67	.97	.98	.94	T					.12	06	.06	.18	05	.08	.15	.28	.42	.20
11											.22	.20	16	.57	11					
12											.52	.40	.78	.02	56	1.36	1.17	96	1.05	94
13	.08	.26	.20	.20	.18						T	T	02			33	56	64	.57	.63
14			T			1.46	1.40	1.46	1.70	1.59										
15			T													.07	.09	.10	.10	.11
16						.06	.21	.20	.15	.23						.03	.01	01	.01	
17	.45	.52	.50	.41	.50	.46	.33	.28	.43	.32	.02	T	T	.02		.05	.02	.03	.05	.02
18																T		04	.02	.02
19						T					.37	.36	.28	31	.29		T			
20	30	.34	.30	.34	.31	T		T	.02											
21	.09	11	.12	14	13						T		.01	.01		T			.01	.01
22		.04	.11	.10	.07	.10	.09	.10	.14	.11						.04	T	.02	.01	
23	2.93	2.52	1.79	2.46	2.59	T		.01	.06	.04						T				
24			T	.06	03											.03	.02	.06	08	.10
25	.20	.08	.05	03	.04	T	.03	T												
26						.82	.64	.88	.75	.66										
27						T		T	.01											
28	02	01	05	05	.05						.93	1.04	1.05	1.09	1.04					
29																T	.07	.15	.17	29
30											T		T			.53	.52	.60	45	.19
31																				
Total	6.56	5.77	6.01	6.86	7.07	3.14	2.94	3.15	3.51	3.15	2.24	2.11	2.41	2.33	2.07	4.64	5.01	5.33	5.74	5.05

	MAY					JUNE					JULY					AUGUST				
	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q
1	T	T	T			.07	.06	.14	.12	.14										
2	30	29	30	28	28	02		.05	.06	07										
3	.05	.05	T	08	11	1.35	.99	.79	.84	.73										
4	23	16	.31	21	.20	.03	.01	T		.01						.02		.10	.12	.46
5	40	.29	.37	44	43											.05	.02	.02	.07	.03
6	50	.67	.87	.81	.64							.12				T	T	.01		
7											.21		.10	.19	.15				.01	
8						.03	.02	.02	.02		T	.03	.20	.14	.22					
9						.95	.69	.53	.53	44	.34	40	40	45	44					
10	.08	05	.12	.11	.17	47	.51	50	.57	48										
11						.03	T	06	.07	13						T	T	.02	.02	.01
12						T		.04	.02										.01	
13						T														
14																.04	.03			
15						.01	.03	T		.05	.74	.55	47	45	40					
16											22	48	.58	48	.63					
17	.03	.06	06	02		1.13	.90	.98	.88	.84										
18						.16	15	.09	.14	.07										
19						43	.22	21	.18	.17	.12	.09	.25	.55	.91					
20						T	T	.01	.02				.01					.12	.02	.16
21																T				
22	T									01						.67	1.12	.58	.46	.65
23		.06	.13	12	.11															
24											.18	.16	.05	.01	.01					
25						1.73	.84	1.01	.89	46	.31	.25	.41	.36	.33					
26																				
27																T	T	T	.02	
28																T	T		.01	
29	.05	.03	.03		.04						.03		.41	.42	.47					
30				.01												.48	.50	.53	.48	.49
31	T		.03	.04																
Total	1.69	1.66	2.22	2.12	1.98	6.41	4.42	4.43	4.34	3.60	2.15	2.08	2.88	3.14	3.56	1.26	1.67	1.38	1.22	1.80

	SEPTEMBER					OCTOBER					NOVEMBER					DECEMBER					
	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	
1						.04	.02	.08	.09	.06	.16	.21	.30	.36	.17	.13	.04	.07	.09	.07	1
2	T		.02	.01							.55	.40	.73	.60	53						2
3	.02	.01	.02	.02												T					3
4	2.62	2.18	2.25	2.12	1.89						T		T	.01		T	T	T			4
5	.26	.24	.18	.19	12	.06	.06	.10	.08	.08	.06	.04	.08	.06		T	T				5
6	1.40	1.25	1.03	1.00	.89	.76	.56	.57	.63	.58	T										6
7						.12	24	.27	.26	.22	T		.01	.03	06	T		.02	.01	.01	7
8	.08	.57	.06	.11	.09											T		.01	.03		8
9	1.20	1.35	1.36	1.27	1.34											.30	.22	.17	.19	.10	9
10											.02	.01	.02	.03	.03						10
11						23	.20	28	28	.24	.25	.26	.27	.22	.31	.01	T	.03	.04		11
12									01		46	44	1.00	1.01	1.21						12
13									.01		T		.01			T		.04	.01		13
14											.03	.01	.01	.02		.03	T	.03	.04	.09	14
15	.07	.12	.05	.07	.10							.02	.07	.06	.02	.63	.61	.92	95	.96	15
16													.08	.10	.09	.02	.02	.03	.09	.10	16
17											3.37	2.96	2.84	2.67	2.42						17
18											.18	.20	.18	.23	.18	T	.01	.02	.02		18
19											T		T	.01							19
20											T	.01	.06								20
21								.06	.02	.02											21
22	T					T		T			T					T	.01	T	.01		22
23						48	43	.39	.38	.22	.23	.06	.13	.13	.22	T					23
24																					24
25																					25
26																.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	26
27	.06	.03	.04	.03					.01				T								27
28	.03		.04	.04	.06						1.27	1.06	1.17	1.42	1.26						28
29											.05	.02	T	.02	.02	.30	.24	12	.28	.01	29
30									.02							.06	.17	.17	.30	.25	30
31						.63	.58	.55	.47	.39											31
Total	5.74	5.75	5.05	4.86	4.49	2.30	2.09	2.30	2.26	1.81	6.63	5.70	6.96	6.98	6.52	1.49	1.33	1.65	2.08	1.61	Total

NOTE Day begins at 8 A.M. and ends at 8 A.M. the following day
T = Trace

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

DETAILS OF SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1935
COMPILED BY ENGINEERING DEPT.

Street	Location		Size and Material						Total Length		Average Cut	Total cu. Yds. Excavation	Cost to City	Remarks
			Vitrified Pipe											
Sewer, Sur. Dr. or Sub. Sur. Dr.			6"	8"	10"	12"	15"	16" C.I.						
Rodney Fr. Boul.	P.F. Lane to Butler St.	S.	— —	— —	— —	377	271	— —	648	—	—	442	$ 13,851.00	Started 1934
and Apponagansett	R.F.B. to Fern St.	S.	— —	— —	— —	12	— —	1491	1503	— —	—	—	— —	Built by E.R.A.
Acushnet Ave.	At Bowles St.	S S.D.	—	—	36 36	— —	—	—	36 36	—	9.4	36	60.34	
Pine Grove St.	Jarry to Illinois	S. S.D.	—	416 —	224 68	348	224	— —	640 640	— —	9.45	419	226.00	Built by W.P.A.
Westbrook St.	Rockdale Av. W.	S S.D.	— —	525 — —	525	— —	— —	— —	525 525	— —	7.81	418	316.40	Built by W.P.A.
Allen St.	Rockdale to Jacintho	S.D.	— —	716	— —	— —	— —	— —	716	— —	3.3	148	429.55	Built by E.R.A.
Acushnet Av.	Braley Rd. North	S.D.	2054	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2054	—	— —	494	549.53	Built by E.R.A.
Jacintho St.	Allen St south 605'	S.D.	— —	— —	644	— —	— —	— —	644		3.65	217	206.0	Built by W.P.A.
Phillips Rd.	S of Braley Rd.	S.D.	1310	2259	1250	326	— —	— .	5145		3.47	1322	3185.93	Built by ERA
Rodney Fr. Boul S.	R.F.B. E. West 270'	S.D.	— —	270	— —	— —	— —	— —	270		— —	— —	95.29	Built by ERA
Townsend St.	Harvard to Shawmut Av.	S.D.	— —	— —	379	— —	— —	— —	379		6.83	239	341.41	Built by ERA.
Ashley Boul.	Dutton to Acush. Av.	SSD	1594	— —	42	— —	— —	— —	1636		— —	— —	580.04	Built by PWA
Bristol and Morris	E. of Acushnet Av.	SSD	700	280	— —	— —	— —	— —	980		— —	— —	576.59	Built by ERA
Pine Grove St.	Appleton to Armsby	SSD	176	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	176		— —	— —	197.20	Built by E.R.A.
Totals			5834	4466	3204	1063	495	1491	17.153				20.615.28	

Length added to sewer system 17.153 ft. Total Length sewer system 189.03 miles.

Total Cost sewer System $ 5.360.390.77

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1935

STREET	FROM	TO	DATE	Width and Length in Feet		
				40	50	60
Adelaide	Shelburne	Monmouth	Jan. 25		471.55	
Ashland Terrace	Summer	easterly	Oct. 11	155.70		
Daniel	Somerset	Ashley Blvd.	June 14		327.08	
Dawson	Orleans	Somerset	Sept. 30		554.40	
Flint	Park Ave.	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	July 25	759.87		
Morgan	Florence	westerly	Sept. 13	137.52		
Park Ave.	Somerset	Ashley Blvd.	June 14			316.65
Pine Grove	n. of Appleton	Armsby	Jan. 25		310.47	
Richmond	Roswell	Mt. Vernon	July 1		466.79	
Townsend	Harvard	Shawmut Ave.	Jan. 25		332.14	
		Totals		1,053.09	2,462.43	316.65

CHANGE OF GRADE — 1935

STREET	LOCATION	DATE
Chaffee	Acushnet Ave. to Ashley Blvd.	May 24
Pine Grove	S. of to N. of Appleton	Jan. 25
Pitman	Shawmut Ave. westerly	May 24
Tacoma	Acushnet Ave. to Ashley Blvd.	May 24

RECORD OF TIDES — 1935

Month	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			RANGE
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
January	+.03	+1.2	—1.6	—3.69	—1.7	—5.0	3.72
February	+.02	+2.0	—1.3	—3.58	—2.6	—4.8	3.60
March	+.24	+1.8	—0.8	—3.48	—2.0	—4.9	3.72
April	+.55	+1.7	—0.3	—3.19	—2.0	—4.7	3.74
May	+.40	+1.4	—0.7	—3.31	—2.3	—4.3	3.71
June	+.48	+1.5	—0.8	—3.14	—2.3	—4.0	3.62
July	+.24	+1.4	—1.1	—3.21	—2.4	—4.5	3.45
August	+.44	+1.6	—0.6	—3.25	—2.2	—4.5	3.69
September	+.49	+2.1	—0.5	—3.48	—2.5	—4.3	3.97
October	+.30	+1.8	—0.9	—3.46	—2.2	—4.3	3.75
November	+.51	+1.9	—0.7	—3.26	—2.1	—4.2	3.77
December	+.32	+1.6	—1.1	—3.59	—2.3	—5.4	3.91
Average for year	+.34			—3.38			3.72
Extreme for year		+2.1	—1.6		—1.7	—5.4	

All figures above refer to so-called "Mean High Water" which is used at 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the past 39 years indicate that:

Average high water is .768 below City Datum.
Average low water is 4.420 below City Datum.
Average range of tide is 3.65.

In Board of Aldermen.

May 14, 1936.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

J. CLIFFORD SHERMAN,
Asst. City Clerk

In Common Council,

May 14, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

J. CLIFFORD SHERMAN,
Asst. City Clerk

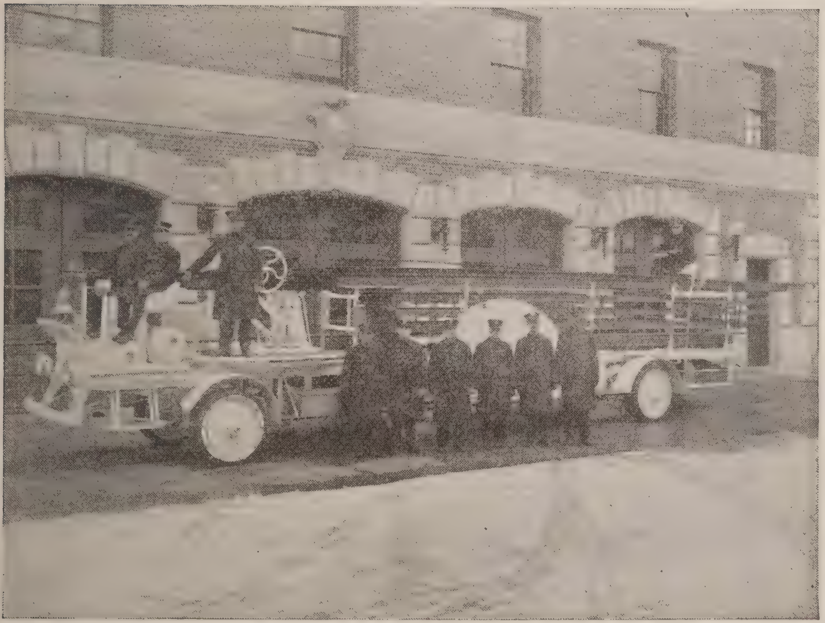
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT



FOR THE YEAR ENDING, DECEMBER 31, 1935

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

COMMITTEE OF THE CITY COUNCIL ON FIRE DEPARTMENT

ALDERMEN,
ERNEST E. LAVERTU
ISAAC DAWSON

COUNCILMEN,
ARTHUR J. LEGER
ARNOLD OLIVER
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT,
EDWARD F. DAHILL,
Office, Station No. 2.

DEPUTY CHIEF,
JAMES J. DONAGHY,
Headquarters, Station No. 2.

FIRST DISTRICT CHIEF,
FREDERICK E. RICKETSON
Headquarters, Station No. 2.

SECOND DISTRICT CHIEF,
AMBROSE F. MERCHANT
Headquarters, Station No. 10.

THIRD DISTRICT CHIEF,
MILES L. FAY
Headquarters, Station No. 4.

CLERK,
FRANCIS T. MACEDO,
Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF INSPECTOR,
FREDERICK G. GIFFORD,
Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF'S CHAUFFEUR
FRANCIS J. KENNEDY

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FIRE ALARM,
ROBERT E. ALLEN,
Appointed March 26, 1913.

FIRE ALARM AND TELEPHONE OPERATORS.

LIEUT. JAMES T. WING,
Appointed December 31, 1914.

LIEUT. THOMAS R. F. WHOLLEY,
Appointed June 15, 1924.

LIEUT. ELMER H. JAMES,
Appointed December 7, 1927.

LIEUT. JOSEPH W. LAJEUNESSE
Appointed May 26, 1935

MILTON A. BAYLIES,
Appointed November 21, 1921.

DEPARTMENT MECHANICS,

GEORGE H. BAYLIES,
Appointed March 13, 1910.

PHILIP J. PREVOST,
Appointed December 31, 1919.

BATTERY MAN,

RAIMUND F. O'BRIEN,
Appointed December 3, 1920.

DEPARTMENT LINEMAN,

THOMAS J. McCANN,
Appointed June 21, 1922.

PENSION ROLL.

JOHN H. BACKUS, department mechanic, joined the department June 9, 1894, placed on pension roll October 19, 1919.

DAVID A. COBB, seriously injured May 27, 1915.

GEORGE H. COOK, captain of Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department March 5, 1884, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1923.

MANUEL A. MENDOZA, Hoseman. Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department Nov. 26, 1922, placed on pension roll Mar. 1, 1926.

JOSEPH L. CROWLEY, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Mar. 12, 1891, placed on pension roll Mar. 15, 1931.

REUBEN TABER, Captain, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 13, 1888, placed on pension roll Mar. 15, 1931.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department April 28, 1892, placed on pension roll Mar. 29, 1931.

HENRY L. BURDING, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Sept. 11, 1905, placed on pension roll Aug. 7, 1932.

EDWARD MARSH, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department May 1, 1921, placed on pension roll Dec. 11, 1932.

RICHARD F. BURKE, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department January 4, 1900, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Nov. 23, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

GEORGE F. GLEASON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 15, 1933.

GEORGE H. WHELAN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Jan. 1, 1895, placed on pension roll Jan. 22, 1933.

JOHN SYLVIA, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department Feb. 11, 1908, placed on pension roll June 25, 1933.

HENRY LEEMING, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Mar. 1, 1901, placed on pension roll Jan. 21, 1934.

THOMAS H. FORBES, Captain, Truck Co. No. 5, joined the department Dec. 31, 1888, placed on pension roll, July 1, 1934.

JOHN T. CONWAY, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department, Dec. 18, 1894, placed on pension roll, Sept. 16, 1934.

JOHN HUBBARD, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Sept. 16, 1917, placed on pension roll, Oct. 27, 1934.

CAPTAINS IN CHARGE OF STATIONS

REPAIR SHOP, STATION NO. ONE,
JAMES H. DOWNEY, Master Mechanic,
Appointed December 31, 1919.

HEADQUARTERS, STATION NUMBER TWO,
ROBERT E. ALLEN, Assistant Superintendent,
Appointed June 9, 1918.

STATION NUMBER TWO,
WILLIAM N. WHELAN,
Appointed July 8, 1924.

STATION NUMBER THREE,
JAMES H. MAHONEY,
Appointed December 31, 1914.

STATION NUMBER FOUR,
WILLIAM S. GATENBY,
Appointed, April 10, 1927.

STATION NUMBER FIVE,
JAMES L. HASKINS,
Appointed July 8, 1924.

STATION NUMBER SIX,
CHARLES E. GREENE,
Appointed April 10, 1927.

STATION NUMBER SEVEN,
EDWARD H. COGGESHALL,
Appointed April 26, 1910.

STATION NUMBER EIGHT,
EDWARD A. POLLOCK,
Appointed March 21, 1923.

STATION NUMBER NINE,
JOSEPH RUMNEY
Appointed March 22, 1931

STATION NUMBER TEN,
FRANK J. NICKLAS,
Appointed February 19, 1924.

STATION NUMBER ELEVEN,
HERBERT H. STONE
Appointed December 19, 1934.

REPORT

December 31, 1935.

Hon. Charles S. Ashley, Mayor.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, my thirty-second annual report of the conditions and operations of the fire department for the year 1935.

The department answered 313 Box alarms and 528 Still or Telephone alarms, a total of 841 calls during the year.

There are eleven brick Stations and one frame building in the custody of this department.

The Fire Prevention made 1171 inspections during the year and corrected many fire hazards.

A Zone Training School for firemen of nearby towns has been conducted at our Drill School for a period of ten weeks following our regular drill schedule.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

8 Motor Pumping Engines.
4 Electrical Aerial Trucks.
1 City Service Truck.
3 Hose Wagons with Booster Equipment.
1 Foam Chemical.
5 Automobiles for Chief and Assistants.
1 Automobile for Fire Prevention Bureau.
2 Supply Trucks for Repair Force.
1 Supply Truck for Fire Alarm Branch.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

2 Motor Combination Pumping Engines.
2 Motor Combination Chemical and Hose Carriers.
3 Steam Fire Engines equipped with short towing poles.

MANUAL FORCE

Consists of 191 men.

HOSE

1,900 feet of 3 inch.
18,950 feet of 2½ inch.
950 feet of ¾ inch.
400 feet of 1 inch.
200 feet of ⅝ inch.
99 waterproof covers carried on apparatus.

DEATHS

Daniel O'Neil, Chauffeur, Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department Aug. 1, 1917, died Jan. 30, 1935.

Albert P. Voisine, Ladderman, Ladder Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Oct. 29, 1931, died April 2, 1935.

Isaac R. Allen, Tillerman, Ladder Co. No. 1, joined the department Feb. 13, 1895, placed on pension roll, Mar. 17, 1922, died May 28, 1935.

Edward McKay, Tillerman, Ladder Co. No. 4, joined the department Dec. 1, 1917, died July 2, 1935.

FATALITIES

The body of David Wainer was found at a fire May 13, 1935, at 334 West High St. and upon examination by Medical Examiner, death was pronounced due to burns.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,
Chief of Department.

EFD/FTM

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Dr.

Appropriation	$381,000.00	
Transfers from other Departments	13.00	
		$381,013.00

Cr.

Salaries and payrolls		$353,052.38	
Motor Equipment:			
Repairs	$2,057.10		
Gasoline, oil and supplies	2,149.46		
Electric truck and battery charging	360.47		
New apparatus	563.00		
		5,130.03	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel	$5,633.19		
Light	2,032.32		
		7,665.51	
Other Equipment:			
Repairs	$ 8.60		
Hose and couplings	1,558.40		
Fire alarm	2,110.68		
Supplies	238.66		
		3,916.34	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Repairs	$2,104.88		
Furniture and furnishings	1,047.69		
Janitor supplies	726.48		
Water	368.70		
New Fire Station No. 9	57.93		
Boiler inspections	60.00		
		4,365.68	
Other Expenses:			
Printing, postage and stationery	$ 643.95		
Telephone	1,103.20		
Freight and express	91.57		
Medical and hospital fees	2,087.84		
All other	82.94		
		4,009.50	
Total Expenditures			$378,139.44
Unexpended balance			2,873.56
			$381,013.00

Department Receipts turned into General Revenue	$ 105.10

REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1935.

	—Alarms—		—Damage—		Insurance—	
Month	Box	Still	Buildings	Contents	Buildings	Contents
January	26	46	$5,383.00	$ 1,319.58	$225,627.60	$ 4,000.00
February	14	22	2,635.00	1,450.00	20,000.00	7,100.00
March	47	75	3,744.56	3,489.15	65,242.00	11,200.00
April	28	38	1,829.47	323.85	81,080.00	1,500.00
May	41	63	4,107.30	410.00	38,025.00	2,000.00
June	25	38	4,891.50	489.00	31,000.00	7,000.00
July	32	39	731.05	148.25	97,350.00	3,300.00
August	17	48	672.77	306.35	19,900.00	6,000.00
September	9	19	849.00	370.00	9,000.00	350,000.00
October	28	44	1,809.75	875.00	30,450.00	5,901.50
November	13	36	1,778.70	1,246.38	88,930.00	19,000.00
December	33	60	2,676.00	4,475.00	71,700.00	32,000.00
	313	528	$31,108.10	$14,902.56	$778,324.60	$449,001.50

Above contents insurance reported includes blanket policies covering buildings and contents to the amount of $350,000.00

Total reported loss	$ 46,010.66
Total reported insurance	$1,227,326.10

NO SIGNAL FIRES

Number of fires reported	5
Damage to buildings	$ none
Damage to contents	$ 300.50
Total reported loss	$ 300.50
Total insurance on buildings	$ none
Total insurance on contents	$ 3,500.00
Total reported insurance	$ 3,500.00

CAUSES FOR FIRES AND ALARMS

Automatic alarm trouble	2
Accident	1
Acetylene torch carelessness	1
Alcohol carelessness	1
Back draft	4
Back-fire	12
Blow torch carelessness	13
Bonfire	14
Burning brush	98
Burning dump	26
Burning food	5
Burning grass	58
Burning grease	8
Burning rubbish	60
Burning soot	34
Burning tree	2
Careless handling of material under oil brooder	1
Careless use of candle	2
Careless use of gas	1
Careless use of gas stove	1
Careless use of portable oil burner	1
Careless use of range oil burner	1
Careless smoker	7
Child and match	31
Cigarette	57
Cloth bag too near boiler	1
Defective chimney	1
Defective exhaust pipe	1
Defective furnace oil burner	6
Defective portable oil burner	9
Defective range oil burner	11
Defective oil burning pressing machine	1
Defective oil brooder	1
Defective wiring	4
Dynamite carelessness	2
Electric flatiron	1
Electric heater ignited floor covering	1
Error in alarm	3
Explosion in furnace	1
Explosion in portable oil burner	2
Explosion in range oil burner	1
Exposure fires	1
False alarms	60
Faulty carburetor	3
Faulty ignition	2
Fireworks	12
Friction of rim against auto body	2
Gas heater too near partition	1
Gas stove too near window curtain	1
Gasoline carelessness	7
Hot ashes in contact with wood or paper	9
Hot rags in contact with wood	3
Insufficient insulation	1
Leaky gasoline pipe	2
Lightning	2
Locomotive sparks	4

Match carelessness	14
Needless alarm	2
No fire found	19
Overheated brakebands	1
Overheated exhaust pipe	1
Overheated furnace	3
Overheated hot air pipe ignited wood partition	2
Overheated motor	5
Overheated oven	1
Overheated portable oil stove	1
Overheated range oil burner	1
Overheated smokepipe hole cover	1
Overheated stove	4
Overheated stovepipe	4
Overheated wires	1
Petroleum carelessness	3
Pitch boiled over	3
Portable oil stove too near ceiling	1
Probable incendiarism	4
Refrigerator leak	1
Remaining embers	4
Short circuit	57
Sparks from blower	1
Sparks from chimney	9
Sparks from emery wheel	1
Sparks from furnace	1
Sparks from exhaust pipe	1
Sparks from motor	1
Sparks from stove	1
Sparks on roof	3
Spontaneous combustion	3
Sprinkler trouble	12
Static electricity	2
Steam mistaken for smoke	1
Stovepipe too near woodwork	2
Tar boiled over	4
Tar can exploded	1
Thawing coal shute	1
Thawing water pipes	8
Unknown	41
Unusual smoke	6
Wood partition too near chimney	1
Out of city: Dartmouth	4
Freetown	1

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
April 24, 1893	10	James L. Haskins	Captain
Nov. 25, 1917	8	Ephraim L. Studley	Lieutenant
Aug. 3, 1903	15	George H. Denham	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	6	Ernest Lord	"
Sept. 2, 1917	13	Thomas F. McCauley	Hoseman
Dec. 1, 1917	14	Joseph Francis	"
Jan. 12, 1892	11	George W. Haskins	"
Dec. 15, 1912	7	George T. Davis	"
Jan. 1, 1923	12	James F. Cairns	"
June 30, 1918	16	William F. Mannion	"
Feb. 2, 1920	4	Joseph A. McAvoy	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 1, 1910	21	John H. McDonald	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	28	Harmidas J. Roberts	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	20	Daniel J. Tarpey	Chauffeur
June 2, 1918	24	Edmund Roberts, Jr.	"
Feb. 2, 1920	26	William E. Blanchard	Hoseman
May 1, 1921	19	William Clarkson	"
Nov. 15, 1925	25	Hubert C. Brown	"
April 13, 1927	22	Stephen Lehman	"
Dec. 8, 1929	23	Marianno M. Pacheco	"
Dec. 7, 1930	29	Theodore J. Frings	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1905	31	Edward J. Bly	Captain
May 1, 1921	32	Charles J. McKenna	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	33	Robert J. Sullivan	Chauffeur
June 1, 1925	34	Eric Henthorn	"
Feb. 2, 1920	41	George H. Spooner	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	40	Benoni T. Sweet	"
May 12, 1909	38	Thomas F. Breakell	"
Feb. 2, 1920	39	Louis E. Blossom	"
Feb. 2, 1920	36	Anthony V. Gracia	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1910	44	William S. Gatenby	Captain
Dec. 30, 1895	51	John E. Joseph	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	59	Frederick Wignall	Chauffeur
Sept. 8, 1920	52	John J. O'Brien	"
Oct. 7, 1913	43	Joseph E. Freitas	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	49	James V. Brennan	"
Aug. 13, 1922	46	Joseph A. Walker	"
Sept. 7, 1917	54	Frank E. Souza	"
Mar. 23, 1923	48	Joseph C. Vincent	"
Feb. 2, 1920	47	Philias J. Chartier	"
May 3, 1931	57	Milton G. Cleveland	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 20, 1924	138	Milton C. Andrews	Captain
May 21, 1911	131	John E. McDonald	Lieutenant
Oct. 26, 1903	136	Frank H. Vincent	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	129	Lawrence F. Cocking	"
Feb. 2, 1920	127	Philip Kilbride	Hoseman
Nov. 1, 1910	123	Thomas Wooley, Jr.	"
Oct. 19, 1908	132	John McQuilkin, Jr.	"
Dec. 9, 1917	55	Thomas McCue	"
Feb. 2, 1920	128	Joseph Campos	"
Sept. 6, 1920	126	Frank C. Corre	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 1, 1890	205	Edward H. Coggeshall	Captain
July 17, 1918	215	Philip A. Rainville	Lieutenant
Dec. 31, 1928	212	Theodore J. Schoene	Chauffeur
Jan. 27, 1918	211	William J. Martin	"
Aug. 13, 1922	207	Leonard Mason	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	198	Michael F. Sullivan	"
Dec. 13, 1898	202	John H. Galligan	"
May 2, 1918	201	Alfred J. Normandin	"
Feb. 2, 1920	195	Thomas A. Bond	"
Feb. 2, 1920	204	Joseph P. Foley	"
May 1, 1921	200	John Rebello	"
June 1, 1934	199	Edward A. Carroll	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9.

Date of Joining Dept.	No of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 6, 1917	146	Joseph Rumney	Captain
May 1, 1921	148	**Theodore A. Cote**	Lieutenant
June 1, 1907	150	Horace A. Bird	Chauffeur
Mar. 21, 1926	152	Samuel Shorrock	"
Dec. 6, 1886	145	John F. Parker	Hoseman
Nov. 25, 1917	149	Walter H. Hawes	"
Dec. 13, 1917	159	William A. Nelson	"
Dec. 1, 1917	156	Stephen F. Miller	"
Feb. 2, 1920	155	Arthur J. Gallant	"
Feb. 2, 1920	151	Gilbert Green	"
Feb. 2, 1920	154	John Murphy	"
April 2, 1922	157	Joseph Miler	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 25, 1917	240	Albert P. Bochman	Captain
Oct. 19, 1908	242	William F. McDonald	Lieutenant
Dec. 2, 1917	246	Alexander Strack	Chauffeur
Nov. 27, 1917	248	Henry Hesford, Jr.	"
Nov. 23, 1913	249	Thomas J. Summers	Hoseman
July 17, 1918	243	William H. Green	"
Feb. 2, 1920	241	James W. Coyne	"
Feb. 2, 1920	251	Edgar J. Ross	"
Feb. 2, 1920	252	Albert J. Abrain	"
Feb. 2, 1920	254	George D. Daudelin	"
Feb. 2, 1920	247	Arthur E. Dudevoir	"
Oct. 7, 1923	250	John B. Jennings	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 1

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1916	85	Albert Wooley	Captain
May 1, 1921	88	Arthur W. Raymond	Lieutenant
Nov. 30, 1919	80	Peter J. Cournoyer	Chauffeur
May 1, 1921	84	James P. Quinn	"
Feb. 17, 1929	87	Rene C. H. Boutin	Hoseman
June 16, 1929	79	John W. Etchells	"
Feb. 2, 1920	82	Albert L. Audette	"
Apr. 28, 1929	86	John J. Mullarkey	"
Dec. 7, 1930	81	Arthur Poitras	"
Dec. 22, 1935	83	Alfred S. Bessette	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 13, 1908	185	Edward A. Pollock	Captain
Feb. 16, 1928	190	Henry J. Fisher	Lieutenant
Oct. 1, 1917	192	Joseph G. E. Bessette	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	187	Charles A. Vail	"
Feb. 2, 1920	194	Sam Julio	Hoseman
May 1, 1921	186	Laurence J. O'Connor	"
Feb. 2, 1920	193	Godias J. Boucher	"
Feb. 2, 1920	188	Louis J. R. Comeau	"
May 1, 1921	189	George Klemm	"
Oct. 12, 1924	191	Edward Dupuis	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	270	Herbert H. Stone	Captain
Aug. 11, 1908	271	James Sanderson, Jr.	Lieutenant
July 17, 1918	267	Walter Earnshaw	Chauffeur
July 17, 1918	272	Robert Cocking	"
Feb. 2, 1920	268	Frank Cheetham	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	273	Francis M. Dowd	"
April 2, 1918	274	John F. Maguire	"
Feb. 2, 1920	265	James T. O'Brien	"
Feb. 2, 1920	275	Henry F. Pykosz	"
Jan. 1, 1923	276	Thomas Spence	"

FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY, No. 5

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 25, 1917	18	Nathaniel H. Caswell, Jr.	Chauffeur
July 9, 1920	30	Walter E. Cobb	"
Nov. 25, 1917	60	Manuel G. Marshall	Hoseman
Dec. 7, 1917	3	William P. Robert	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Aug. 29, 1904	92	William N. Whelan	Captain
Nov. 21, 1913	95	Charles J. Calnan	Lieutenant
July 4, 1920	104	Fred Clarkson	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	103	Joseph DeTerra	"
July 20, 1925	106	Boleslaw Antonievicz	Tillerman
Feb. 2, 1920	99	Thomas W. Bell	"
Oct. 7, 1918	101	Edward J. Regan	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	96	John T. King	"
Mar. 18, 1923	107	John J. Brennan	"
Feb. 15, 1927	98	Alphonse Picard	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Jan. 3, 1915	178	Frank J. Nicklas	Captain
Oct. 1, 1895	176	John E. Murphy	Lieutenant
July 29, 1920	181	Walter C. Martin	Chauffeur
Mar. 1, 1892	173	William Selleck	"
May 1, 1921	179	Leo. F. McGoff	Tillerman
July 17, 1918	172	Roland H. Cobb	"
Dec. 1, 1917	183	Albert Berry	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	171	William Belisle	"
Feb. 2, 1920	180	William W. Entwistle	"
July 15, 1934	175	Adelard J. Rochefort	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Dec. 15, 1892	232	Charles E. Greene	Captain
Mar. 7, 1911	233	Arthur E. Souza	Lieutenant
Jan. 2, 1918	227	Thomas W. Whittaker	Chauffeur
Nov. 26, 1917	234	William Beehan	"
Oct. 1, 1902	228	Frank T. Cooke	Tillerman
Jan. 7, 1917	230	Alfred A. DesRoches	"
Nov. 25, 1917	224	Thomas Collins	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	226	Arthur Harwood	"
Feb. 2, 1920	220	Richard Pinnington	"
Feb. 2, 1920	221	George Sherratt	"
Feb. 3, 1920	218	Thomas F. Flood	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Oct. 23, 1903	280	Frank N. Cleveland	Captain
Oct. 14, 1915	288	Percy Shepherd	Lieutenant
Dec. 7, 1919	286	William A. Lenhart	Chauffeur
Dec 2, 1917	283	Irving W. Nelson	"
Sept. 24, 1922	291	Albert Schoene	Tillerman
Mar. 18, 1923	285	Patrick B. Costello	"
Nov. 7, 1918	287	Joseph E. Pidgeon	Ladderman
Feb. 3, 1920	284	Frederick Walker	"
Dec. 18, 1921	290	Thomas E. Lundy	"
July 11, 1926	293	Arthur Millette	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 5.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1896	70	James H. Mahoney	Captain
Jan. 8, 1907	75	Ernest G. S. Teachman	Lieutenant
Oct. 23, 1906	71	James S. Cooke	Chauffeur
Feb. 3, 1902	72	Charles H. Lawrence	"
Sept. 1, 1892	77	Charles A. Haskins	Ladderman
May 9, 1905	69	Joseph A. Mahoney	"
Jan. 1, 1895	74	Edward C. Neagus, Jr.	"
July 11, 1904	73	Frank R. Riley	"
May 1, 1918	67	Lawrence J. Boland	"
Oct. 19, 1908	68	William J. Gibbs, Jr.	"

THE NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

1935.

PRESIDENT:

JOSEPH F. CORNWELL

DIRECTORS.

CHARLES S. BAYLIES
F OSCAR COVILL
WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS
ERNEST H. BOUCHER
GEORGE I. MACY
FREDERICK B. MACY
CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER:

GEORGE P. HURLL

Merrill D. Anthony
John S. Ashley
Armond J. Bonneau
Zoel C. Boucher
Williams S. Bourne
Arthur T. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks
Frederic T. Browne
Frederic T. Browne, Jr.
T. Harold Burke
Everett B. Case
Laurance D. Chapman
Chester W. Chase
I. H. Coe, Jr.
William C. Dawe
Arthur D. Delano
Benjamin T. Dobson
James K. Donaghy
Allison R. Dorman, Jr.
Otis N. Dunham
Wellington A. Francis
Samuel E. Gabriel
Henry Howard, Jr.
Metcalf Kingman
John T. Kirk
Henry S. Knowles
John M. Lancaster
Robert B. MacLeod
Herbert Macy
Hyman Mendelson
Edward A. Oesting
George W. Pasell
Joseph H. Pasell
Stephen D. Peirce
George W. Peterson
Charles R. Phillips
Curtis M. Pierce
Aime J. Poirier
William F. Potter
Everett P. Read
Joseph M. Read
W. Kempton Read
Edward B. Robbins
William A. Robinson, Jr.
Charles A. Russell
Arthur G. Seabury
Arthur Sharples
John C. Shaw, Jr.
George W. Silsbee
Nat. C. Smith
George A. St. Germain
Martin H. Sullivan
Horace W. Swift
Frederic H. Taber
Frederick H. Taber, Jr.
Samuel G. Taylor
Walter J. Thorpe
Clifton P. Tuell
Wesley Watson
James A. Webber
Eugene L. Wells
Thomas W. Williams
T. Wilson Williamson
T. Wilson Williamson, Jr.
Henry S. Winslow
David S. Wood

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

SUPERINTENDENT
EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department.
Assistant Superintendent
ROBERT E. ALLEN

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES.

PRIVATE BOXES

1

112 Pairpoint Corp.
113 Quissett Mill
114 City Mills
115 Potomska Mills
117 Hathaway Mills
118 Dartmouth Mills
12 Butler Mill
122 Holmes Mill
124 Booth Mill
125 Kilburn Mill
13 Page Mill
131 Gosnold Mill
132 Fisk Rubber Co., Orchard st
133 Devon Mill, Orchard st
134 Fisk Rubber Co., Bolton st
135 Sharp Mills
14 Morse T. D. & M. Co.
141 John J. Gobell Co.
142 N. B. Gas & E. Light Co., Water st
143 N. E. Steamship Co.
145 U. S. Ry. Co., Power House
146 U. S. Ry. Co., Popes Island
147 Terminal Warehouse, Front st
148 J. C. Rhodes & Co.
149 State Pier
15 N. B. Cordage Co.
16 St. Luke's Hospital, Allen st
19 Acushnet Park

2

21 E. E. Taylor Shoe Co.
211 N. B. Spinning Co.
212 Wamsutta Mills
213 Grinnell Mills
215 Fairhaven Mills, Coggeshall st
216 Pierce Mill, Belleville av & Sawyer
2161 Pierce Mill, foot of Dean st
217 Fairhaven Mills, Sawyer st
218 Soule Mill
221 Whitman Mills
223 Manomet Mill No. 1 ft Hathaway
2231 Manomet Mill No. 2, ft Nash rd
224 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av and Belleville rd
2241 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av and Hatch st
2242 Nashawena Mills A, Conduit st, ft. Central av
225 Nonquitt Mill No. 1, ft Covell st
2251 Nonquitt Mill No. 2, ft Covell st
226 Nashawena Mills B, ft. Ingraham st
2261 Nashawena Mills B, ft. Ingraham
229 Allen Co., River rd
231 Pierce Bros. Ltd. Mill
232 Taber Mill
233 N. B. Cotton Mills
234 Beacon Mills
235 National Spun Silk Co.
24 U. S. Ry Co., Weld st
241 Snell & Simpson
242 Smith Bros. Brewery
243 N. B. Warehouse, Sawyer st
244 Dawson's Brewery
245 Union Warehouse, Nash Road
246 Belleville Warehouse
247 N. B. Cotton Waste Co.
25 N. E. Oil Refining Co.
251 Taunton-N. B. Copper Co.
252 Z. B. Davis Corp.
253 Freight House, Pearl st
254 Freight House, Willis st
255 Railroad Engine House
256 Hill & Cutler Co.
257 Wamsutta Sheeting Factory
259 J. Rubin & Sons, 223 No. Second st
26 Neild Mill
261 Manomet Mill No. 4 King st
28 Continental Wood Screw Co.
281 Nauset Warehouse
282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut av, north from Hathaway rd
29 Lambeth Rope Works, Tarkiln Hill rd
291 J. I. Paulding, Inc., King's Highway

PUBLIC BOXES

3

3 Lunds Corner
31 Acushnet av and Wood st
311 Acushnet av and Perry st
312 Acushnet av and Hatch st
313 Acushnet av and Belleville rd

315 Howard av and Belleville av
316 Belleville av and Covell st
317 Belleville rd and Hope st
318 Belleville rd and Diman st
319 Acushnet av and Nash rd
323 Arlington and Clifford sts
324 Concord and Shaw sts
325 Arlington and Query sts
326 Ashley blvd and Shaw st
327 Ashley blvd and Glennon st
329 Nash rd and Ashley blvd
332 Church and Glennon sts
334 Nash rd and Church st
343 Carlisle and Milford sts
345 Irvington and Rochambeau sts
363 Shawmut av and Plainville rd
37 Harwich and Conduit sts
371 Wood and Felton sts
372 Tarkiln Hill rd and Felton st.
373 Branscomb and Orleans sts
374 Ashley blvd and Wood st
375 Tarkiln Hill rd and Ashley blvd
376 Tarkiln Hill rd and Prescott st
38 Acushnet and Squin avs
382 Acushnet av and Braley rd
383 Acushnet av and White st
385 Acushnet av and Forbes st
386 Acushnet av and Phillips rd
387 Acushnet av and Chaffee st
388 Acushnet av and Pontiac st

4

4 Tinkham av and No. Front st
41 Hathaway and Diman sts
411 Belleville av and Davis st
412 Acushnet av and Davis st
413 Ashley blvd and Coffin av
4131 Ashley blvd and Phillips av
414 Coffin av and No. Front st
415 Belleville and Coffin avs
416 Acushnet av and Bullard st
42 Belleville av and Nye st
421 Tallman st and Ashley blvd
422 Acushnet av and Sawyer st
423 Holly and No. Front sts
43 Acushnet av and Coggeshall st
431 Belleville av and Coggeshall st
432 Cedar Grove and No. Front sts
433 Cedar Grove st and Acushnet av
4331 Cedar Grove and Howard sts
434 Acushnet av and Washburn st
435 Hicks and No. Front sts
441 Brook and Earl sts
442 Ashley blvd and Earl st
451 Mt. Vernon and Highland sts
452 Mt. Pleasant and Peckham sts
453 Summer and Adams sts
454 Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer sts
459 Mt. Pleasant st & Kings Highway
46 Sawyer and County sts
461 Coggeshall and Reynolds sts
4611 County and Coggeshall sts
462 Purchase and Cedar Grove sts
463 County and Clark sts
464 Myrtle and Clark sts
47 Purchase and Linden sts
471 County and Linden sts
472 Durfee and Summer sts
473 Durfee and Highland sts
48 Shawmut av and Durfee st
482 Shawmut av and Potter st
484 Shawmut av and Hathaway rd
49 Rockdale av and Grant st
494 Rockdale av and Hathaway rd

5

5 Parker St. near Summer st
51 County and Parker sts
511 Hazard and State sts
512 Merrimac and State sts
513 Purchase and Franklin sts
514 Purchase and Willis sts
515 Acushnet av and Wall st
516 Acushnet av and Maxfield st
517 State and Sycamore sts
5171 Maxfield and Pleasant sts
52 Richmond and Austin sts
521 Shawmut av and Maitland st
522 Cottage and Robeson sts
5221 Home for the Aged, Summer and Austin sts
523 Robeson and Summer sts
5231 County and Merrimac sts
524 Cedar and Locust sts
525 Shawmut av and Parker st
526 Chestnut and Willis sts
527 Cedar and Smith sts
5271 Cedar and Maxfield sts
53 Kempton and Cedar sts
531 Kempton and Chancery sts
532 Kempton and Liberty sts
533 Kempton and Florence sts
534 Kempton st and Rockdale av
536 Kempton and Jenny Lind sts
54 Purchase and North sts
541 No. Water and North sts
542 No. Water and Middle sts
543 Fish Island
544 Rodman and Front sts
551 County and Maxfield sts
552 County and Kempton sts
553 Pleasant and High sts
554 Purchase and Elm sts
5541 W. T. Grant Co.
5543 C. F. Wing Co.
556 William and No. Sixth sts

5561 Cummings & Cummings
557 County and Morgan sts
5571 Summer and Middle sts
56 Union and Eighth sts
561 Union and Purchase sts
5611 Hutchinson's Book Store Bldg.
5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co.
5613 Masonic Bldg.
5614 Standard Building
5615 A. E. Coffin Press
562 William and No. Second sts
563 Union and Water sts
5631 Driscol, Church and Hall
57 Cottage and North sts
571 Hillman and Ash sts
572 Park and Keene sts
573 Park and Smith sts
581 Union and Ash sts
582 Union and Ocean sts
583 Union and Rounds sts
59 Cottage and Court sts
591 Court and Park sts
5911 Court and Liberty sts
592 Court and James sts
593 Palmer and Elm sts
594 Court and Reed sts
595 Buttonwood and Lake sts
596 Brownell av and Pinette st

6

6 Pleasant and School sts
61 Purchase and Madison sts
611 Second and School sts
6111 Parson's Steam Laundry
612 Walnut and So. Water sts
613 So. Water and Coffin Sts
614 So. Water and Leonard sts
615 Acushnet av and Cannon st
616 Bedford and So. Sixth sts
6161 Pleasant and Russell sts
617 Walnut and Seventh sts
62 Allen and Dartmouth sts
621 Bedford and Borden sts
622 Ward and Bay sts
623 Allen and Page sts
624 Allen and Brigham sts
625 Allen and Reed sts
63 Hawthorn and Cottage sts
631 Hawthorn and Page sts
632 Hawthorn and Brigham sts
633 Ryan and Brownell sts
634 Carroll and Reed streets
635 Maple and Rounds sts
636 Hawthorn st and Rockdale av
64 Orchard and Clinton sts
641 Arnold and Ash sts
642 Arnold and Atlantic sts
643 Arnold and Rotch sts
644 Arnold and Reed sts

7

7 Howland and So. Second sts
71 Purchase and South sts
711 So. Water and South sts
7111 Acushnet av, north from South st
712 Potomska and So. First sts
713 Acushnet av and Rivet st
714 So. Water and Blackmer sts
715 So. Water and Division sts
716 So. Water and Cove sts
717 Cove and Viall sts
72 County and Grinnell sts
721 Rockland and Hall sts
722 County and Thompson sts
7221 Crapo and Thompson sts
723 County and Blackmer sts
7231 Division st and Acushnet av
724 County and Mosher sts
725 County and Cove sts
73 Washington and Crapo sts
731 Orchard and Fair sts
732 Briggs and Thompson sts
7321 Hemlock and Thompson sts
733 Bolton and Rivet sts
734 Crapo and Rivet sts
735 Crapo and Division sts
7351 Katherine and Bonney sts
74 Dartmouth and Hickory sts
741 Dartmouth and Rockland sts
742 Dartmouth and Rivet sts
743 Dartmouth and Dunbar sts
744 Hemlock and Swift sts
745. Hemlock and Sagamore sts
7451 Hemlock st and Rockdale av
746 Field and Matthew sts
747 Rockdale ave and Sharp st
748 Rockdale ave and Luke st

8

8 Almshouse
81 Isolation Hospital
811 Brock av and Hudson st
812 Brock av and Capitol st
813 Brock av and Butler st
8131 Brock av and Frederick st
814 Brock av and Rodney st
815 Brock av and George st
816 Ruth and Ashley sts
82 Rodney French blvd, west, and Brock av
821 Rodney French blvd, west, and Willard st
822 Rodney French blvd, west and Oaklawn st
83 Rodney French blvd, east and Cove st
831 Rodney French blvd, east, and Frederick st

SPECIAL SIGNALS

22 struck twice, No School Signal
99 Struck four times, Police Call
10 blows struck twice, Military Call.
15 blows struck twice, Naval Call.
38 blows struck once, Civil Relief Committee Call.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

January 23, 1936.

Received, ordered printed in the city documents, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL.

January 23, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,

Clerk.

Fifty-seventh Annual Report

OF

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

City of New Bedford

To the City Council for the Year 1935

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

1936

Office of the Board of Health,
New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1936

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

With the presentation of the 57th annual report of the Board of Health, we take pride in informing your honorable body that the city of New Bedford has the enviable record of two consecutive years without a death from diphtheria, a record which is rare in cities with populations in excess of 100,000 inhabitants. In 1934, New Bedford had no deaths from diphtheria and the same is true for the year 1935. The Board feels grateful to the physicians of the city and to all who cooperated in making this excellent showing. Another marked incident of the year just ended is in the fact that there were no cases of typhoid fever during the year.

During the year, the plumbing regulations were revised, going into effect August 1st. Particular stress was placed on the installation of safety valves attached to hot water boilers, calculated to safeguard the occupants of dwelling houses and other places where hot water is constantly used. In furtherance of these regulations, Inspector of Plumbing, Mr. E. G. Parker, gave eleven lectures to the craft in this city, much to his credit. His demonstrations were greatly appreciated by the Board, as well as by manufacturers of safety valves throughout New England and the Middle states, who attended the lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph R. Glennon,

John M. Salles, M. D.

John M. Kelleher,

Board of Health.

REPORT OF AGENT AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER

New Bedford, Jan. 11, 1936.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

The year 1935 proved to be very interesting, so far as local health conditions are concerned. It was a year of outstanding records in several instances, and all should feel gratified at the fine showing. For the second time in the city's history, there were no deaths from diphtheria, and for the first time no cases of typhoid fever; another record of note is in the city's infant mortality. The rate was 55.8. Twice in succession the records show no diphtheria deaths and but one death from scarlet fever in each of the last two years. In the past, the records show several years when there were no deaths from typhoid fever, but never before 1935 could it be said that the city had no cases of that disease. A wonderful record for the year, all things considered, and local health officials might well feel proud of the words of commendation which are coming in from those who know what such records mean.

There were 1269 deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, recorded during the year, giving a general mortality rate of 11.53. As there were 86 deaths of non-residents, this brings the adjusted death rate down to 10.75, the actual record of those who abide in New Bedford. During the year 97 children under one year of age died, and as 1738 births were registered in the same period, the infant mortality was 55.8.

The leading causes of death were heart disease 148, cerebral hemorrhage 163, cancer 132, broncho-pneumonia 190, infant deaths (under one year) 97. Pulmonary tuberculosis accounted for 58 deaths, while automobile fatalities were responsible for 13, four of which occurred outside of the city. There were 15 suicides during the year.

In the age group between 60 and 70 years, the records show that 333 died, leading all other groups excepting the group in the early period of life. Between 60 and 70 years of age, females were in the majority by 43, the same being true in the next decade when females were in the lead by 26. Twenty-one is the record for the age group between 90 and 100 years, and here again females were in the lead, there being in this group eight males and 13 females.

The following is the record of deaths and mortality rates since 1889:

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1890	775	18.9+	41,000
1891	960	21.8+	*44,000
1892	973	21.62	45,000
1893	1070	23.77	45,000
1894	1037	21.18	49,000
1895	1055	19.09	*55,251
1896	1192	20.91	57,000
1897	1275	21.98	58,000
1898	1111	18.33	59,000
1899	1161	19.35	60,000
1900	1285	20.57	*62,442
1901	1236	19.08	64,826
1902	1331	19.80	67,210
1903	1590	22.84	69,594
1904	1347	18.71	71,978
1905	1275	17.14	*74,326
1906	1333	16.85	79,078
1907	1546	18.38	84,102
1908	1579	17.79	88.591
1909	1594	17.12	*93,093
1910	1817	18.79	*96,652
1911	1730	16.94	102,098
1912	1655	15.86	104,302
1913	1673	15.52	107.766
1914	1750	16.05	109,000
1915	1719	15.67	*109,652
1916	1810	15.31	118,158
1917	1785	15.1+	118,158
1918	2905	24.28+	119,577
1919	1626	13.25	122,695
1920	1749	14.42+	121,217
1921	1380	11.38	125,012
1922	1560	12.23+	127,542
1923	1583	11.6+	135,457
1924	1342	9.79	136,966
1925	1392	10.3	135,132
1926	1505	11.9+	126,242
1927	1305	10.76	121,410
1928	1354	11.40	118,737
1929	1349	11.96	112,693
1930	1239	10.98	*112,804
1931	1349	11.72+	112,804
1932	1247	11.5	112,804
1933	1324	12.03	110,056
1934	1260	11.87+	113,638
1935	1269	11.53	110,022

* Census

THE NEWLY BORN

There was an increase in the number of births reported by midwives during the year 1935, — an increase of eleven for the twelve months. For the several years midwives have fallen far behind in this phase of maternity. A noticeable feature for the year just ended is the fact that for three successive years the number of cases of ophthalmia neonatorum have been seven each year. There was a marked falling off in the number of cases of suppurative conjunctivitis reported for the year.

BIRTHS 1935

	Number of Births	Number reported by Midwives	Visits by O. N. Nurse	Cases of Oph. Neon.	Cases of Supp. Conj.
January	113	3	65	1	2
February	143	4	56	0	0
March	153	1	188	3	5
April	180	2	97	0	2
May	143	5	0	0	0
June	160	3	0	0	1
July	166	2	42	1	4
August	158	1	5	0	1
September	131	3	30	0	2
October	124	2	36	2	1
November	126	4	37	0	1
December	146	3	36	0	5
	1743	33	592	7	24

INFANT MORTALITY

Of the 97 deaths of children in 1935, fifty-seven of the infants failed to survive a month, of which number twenty-eight died within the first 24 hours. The following is the record of deaths under one month since 1926:

Year	Under 1 month	Year	Under 1 month
1927	98	1932	52
1928	96	1933	58
1929	62	1934	70
1930	64	1935	57
1931	90		

The infant mortality rate for the same period follows:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1927	66.+	1932	55.5
1928	78.+	1933	55.8+
1929	65.+	1934	62.
1930	53.72	1935	55.8
1931	84.27		

INFANT MORTALITY IN DETAIL

1935	Total No. Deaths	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	M.	F.
January	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
February	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	3
March	15	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	4	0	5	10
April	13	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	6	7
May	10	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	6	4
June	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1
July	11	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	5	6
August	8	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3
September	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2
October	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
November	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	3
December	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	4
Total Males		15	4	2	3	3	2	1	4	4	9	2	2	51	
Total Females		13	3	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	3	8	4	46	97

Classification No.	Causes of Death 1935	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	M.	F.
157a	Cong. Malformation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
157b	Spina Bifida	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2
157c	Congenital Heart Dis.	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4	3
157d	Intestinal Obstruction	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	0
158	Cong. Debility	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	2
159	Premature Birth	12	3	2	2	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	16
160a	Injury at Birth	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
160b	Dystocia	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	1
161a	Atelectasis	4	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	3
161b	Hem. New Born	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	1
161d	Other under title	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2
107a	Broncho Pneumonia	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	6	2	1	10	4
108	Lobar Pneumonia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	2	3
119	Gastro Enteritis	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	2
67	Enl. Thymus	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	3	0
66d	Tetany	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
125a	Icterus Gravis	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	1
60	Scurvy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
109	Pneumonia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	0	1
106a	Acute Bronchitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	0	1
24	T. B. Meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	0	2
104a	Nasopharyngitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	0
69	Acidosis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0	1
200a	Natural Causes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
107b	Bronchitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	0	1
79a	Meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	0
36	Septicaemia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	0
														51	46

The infant death rate since 1893 is shown in the following table:

	Births	Death Under 1	Rate
1894 . . .	1971	338	171.48
1895 . . .	1799	330	183.43
1896 . . .	2228	466	209.15
1897 . . .	2368	420	177.32
1898 . . .	2251	375	166.59
1899 . . .	2213	343	154.99
1900 . . .	2374	424	178.60
1901 . . .	2658	361	135.81
1902 . . .	2579	425	164.79
1903 . . .	2569	442	172.05
1904 . . .	2700	423	156.66
1905 . . .	2852	400	140.25
1906 . . .	3186	432	135.59
1907 . . .	3448	544	156.61
1908 . . .	3735	509	136.27
1909 . . .	4044	543	134.27
1910 . . .	3964	689	173.81
1911 . . .	4203	589	140.13
1912 . . .	3727	552	148.10
1913 . . .	3795	536	141.23
1914 . . .	3732	534	143.08
1915 . . .	3679	495	134.55
1916 . . .	3651	485	132.84
1917 . . .	3792	495	130.55
1918 . . .	4122	760	184.33
1919 . . .	3545	414	116.88
1920 . . .	3656	428	117.07
1921 . . .	3681	346	93.99
1922 . . .	3344	345	103.01
1923 . . .	3300	347	105.1
1924 . . .	3169	247	77.94
1925 . . .	3010	241	80.+
1926 . . .	2762	285	100.3+
1927 . . .	2433	162	66.+
1928 . . .	2391	187	78.+
1929 . . .	2028	133	65.+
1930 . . .	1990	107	53.72
1931 . . .	1863	157	84.27
1932 . . .	1728	96	55.5
1933 . . .	1666	93	55.8+
1934 . . .	1774	110	62.
1935 . . .	1738	97	55.8

CHILD MORTALITY

1935	1-2 yrs.	2-3 yrs.	3-4 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	Male	Female
January	2	1	0	0	3	0
February	3	1	1	1	2	4
March	0	1	0	0	1	0
April	1	1	1	1	3	1
May	3	0	0	0	2	1
June	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	2	0	0	0	1	1
August	2	0	1	0	0	3
September	1	0	0	0	1	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	3	0	0	1	2
December	0	1	2	0	1	2

CASES AND DEATHS BY MONTHS — 1935

MONTHS	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		Pulmonary & Miliary T. B.		Meningeal		Other Forms and Hilum	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
January	3	0	14	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	7	4	1	0	2	0
February	3	0	24	0	0	0	36	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	15	7	0	1	6	0
March	0	0	21	1	0	0	123	0	5	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	10	9	1	1	11	0
April	4	0	42	0	0	0	260	0	2	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	11	4	0	1	6	0
May	2	0	40	0	0	0	114	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	6	6	1	0	8	0
June	2	0	36	0	0	0	53	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	11	0
July	2	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	11	5	0	0	13	1
August	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	14	5	0	0	5	0
September	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	8	2	0	0	8	0
October	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	0	4	0
November	2	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	0
December	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	11	1	0	0	4	0
	24	0	232	1	0	0	609	1	31	0	0	0	72	30	8	0	109	58	3	3	82	1

CASES AND DEATHS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE 1914

Year	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Small Pox		Lobar Pneumonia		Poliomyelitis		Pulmonary and Miliary Tuberculosis		Meningeal Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1915	150	26	137	7	151	21	1054	4	163	3	23	10	—	78	1	0	423	139	10	15	43	10
1916	116	9	119	2	64	5	262	2	79	4	0	0	—	110	20	1	367	168	0	18	37	12
1917	112	12	125	2	66	7	1055	0	65	5	0	0	—	118	0	0	441	140	13	32	33	11
1918	118	19	56	2	48	10	400	2	138	7	0	0	176	68	11	0	435	203	14	26	37	7
1919	144	21	161	4	17	2	792	3	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	1	372	142	18	23	36	8
1920	208	34	310	3	50	13	439	2	64	4	0	0	81	38	0	0	344	130	23	26	26	6
1921	295	26	225	1	21	4	35	0	148	2	0	0	72	29	2	0	298	123	15	16	26	13
1922	305	23	217	4	18	0	767	2	58	1	0	0	93	31	15	5	259	113	18	17	45	6
1923	45	9	78	3	5	1	1804	4	191	2	1	0	97	34	3	0	210	95	20	21	104	4
1924	129	13	136	0	18	5	142	0	104	2	0	0	110	40	1	0	186	96	14	20	103	5
1925	101	9	190	5	10	1	1043	7	122	5	0	0	75	27	1	0	203	84	7	14	88	3
1926	115	15	476	4	12	1	693	9	117	4	0	0	103	40	0	0	199	94	20	23	73	3
1927	313	19	335	2	16	4	18	0	47	0	0	0	83	33	11	2	201	90	13	11	38	3
1928	255	11	92	1	9	1	531	0	182	2	0	0	84	28	8	1	187	97	17	19	45	7
1929	209	9	115	1	3	0	767	2	43	0	0	0	113	40	3	0	150	91	7	10	25	3
1930	156	10	94	2	3	2	57	0	25	1	0	0	75	26	0	0	158	76	11	11	19	3
1931	115	9	157	1	18	2	746	0	247	3	0	0	88	36	29	2	135	71	7	10	14	0
1932	77	3	380	3	3	0	16	1	71	0	0	0	79	28	1	0	136	67	3	5	15	0
1933	73	6	144	3	10	2	25	0	82	2	0	0	102	40	7	0	151	69	1	4	40	1
1934	26	0	197	1	9	2	738	0	191	3	0	0	66	14	3	0	116	50	3	4	60	2
1935	24	0	232	1	0	0	609	1	31	0	0	0	72	30	8	0	109	58	3	3	82	1

T. B. PATIENTS

Of the 201 treated at Sassaquin, 96 were married and 105 single; 12 were discharged improved, 18 apparently arrested, 20 quiescent, 6 unimproved and 25 died. The nativity of the patients treated in the local institution was as follows: New Bedford 109; other cities in the United States 34; Portugal 21; Canada 9, Cape Verde Islands 4; England 12; Poland 5; Ireland 3; Scotland 1; Holland 1; Greece 1 and Russia 1. With the end of 1935 we had but very few patients treated in other towns and cities, the smallest number in fact, in years.

SANITATION

Another year of investigating only complaints of nuisances. It is surprising how few there are of such, as compared with years ago.

FOOD AND PROVISIONS

During the year places where food is prepared and stores where provisions are sold, have been regularly inspected by Dr. Wm. J. O'Connor. He made 584 inspections of places where food is served, and 559 inspections of markets and stores.

WORK OF THE YEAR BY MONTHS

1935	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Contagious Dis. invest.	74	135	256	241	231	171	63	37	32	39	52	83
Houses placarded	14	23	20	25	41	32	10	5	4	18	21	19
Houses disinfected	13	44	24	20	42	32	28	18	6	4	6	9
Bakery Inspections	8	14	40	30	23	20	34	29	16	37	40	18
Nuisances abated	13	17	10	19	35	34	36	41	0	15	10	5
Stables located	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stables inspected	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Privy Nuisances	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Notices served	1	0	1	4	2	1	2	2	0	0	2	4
Yard Inspections	16	4	24	6	4	5	0	3	12	240	99	5
Tenement houses inspected	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tenement houses reinspected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Swine Nuisances	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Insp. Milk Ped. Plants	33	85	4	47	45	40	59	65	47	47	30	27
Dairy Farm Inspections	88	69	86	84	129	145	122	147	111	81	56	64
Milk Samples taken	7	7	0	0	19	32	119	154	117	138	76	122
Henyard Inspections	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Births—City Clerk	113	143	153	180	143	160	166	158	131	124	126	146
Markets and Stores Insp.	52	36	61	33	44	55	62	51	60	57	34	14
Fire Menaces reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ice Cream Plants Insp.	0	5	0	3	5	4	7	8	3	4	1	2
Oculist's Visits (O. N.)	109	109	139	95	15	14	43	5	18	28	51	66
Nurse's Visits (O. N.)	65	65	188	97	0	0	42	15	30	36	37	36
Slaughtering Inspections	107	193	263	324	158	175	175	172	203	130	189	246
Lunch Cart & Rest. Insp.	12	46	73	44	60	68	56	60	52	57	36	20
Sausage Factories Insp.	1	0	4	15	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	3
Hotel Kitchens Insp.	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	0
Cold Storage Plants Insp.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1
Bottling Est. Inspected	0	2	2	4	1	6	2	6	4	6	11	11
Milk Samples (legal stan.)	0	0	0	0	6	16	105	64	49	48	39	61
Dead Animals reported	2	2	5	4	5	6	6	5	5	5	3	2
Garbage Complaints	3	2	4	5	9	12	12	7	5	3	3	3
Soda Fountains Insp.	6	17	22	22	22	25	35	26	20	13	26	10
Dog-Bites	2	5	7	23	11	9	13	6	8	6	10	5
Slaughtering Fowl	1	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Food Exposure	31	144	227	152	166	194	198	137	120	128	108	6
Cont. Dis. Dairy Farm	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1935

(13 months)

ADMINISTRATION	$13,502.58
MILK AND FOOD	9,800.20
LABORATORY	1,342.87
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL INSPECTION	4,503.54
T. B. CLINIC	2,752.97
T. B. CARE	114,380.11
INFANT WELFARE	19,059.60
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE	11,539.83
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	2,561.52
ISOLATION HOSPITAL	7,736.08
SMALL-POX HOSPITAL	294.09
SANITATION	5,167.80
VENEREAL DISEASE	8,768.61
DENTAL HYGIENE	117.00
	$201,526.80
GARBAGE DISPOSAL	$26,550.52
GARBAGE COLLECTION	87,750.00

EXPENDITURES—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(13 Months)

Tuberculosis:	
Sassaquin Sanatorium	$95,152.16
Other Sanatoria	6,415.00
Home Treatment	1,222.85
Other Cities	2,536.37
St. Luke's Hospital	566.73
Union Hospital	36.86
Sol-E-Mar	4,333.00
Lamp Treatment	1,150.00
T. B. Nurses	2,534.70
Carfares	114.70
Ambulance	213.50
	$114,275.87
Other Diseases:	
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	$2,561.50
St. Luke's Hospital	3,062.78
Isolation Hospital	7,736.08
Venereal Disease	8,768.61
Other Cities	336.97
	$22,465.96

REIMBURSEMENTS

Commonwealth of Mass.—T. B. Subsidy	$22,704.79
Commonwealth of Mass.—T. B.	4,627.50
Commonwealth of Mass.—C. D.	94.95
Town of Fairhaven—C. D.	54.86
Town of Falmouth—T. B.	78.86
Town of Dartmouth—T. B.	112.00
Town of Dartmouth—C. D.	123.86
City of Hudson—T. B.	518.35
Raymond Normandin—T. B.	58.00
James Cook—C. D.	95.00
	$28,468.17

Respectfully submitted,

WM. G. KIRSCHBAUM,

Agent and Executive Officer

	CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
I.	**Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**													
7.	Measles	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
8.	Scarlet fever	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
15.	Erysipelas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
18.	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
23.	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	4	7	9	4	6	5	5	5	2	5	5	1	58
24.	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
30.	Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
32.	Disseminated tuberculosis:													
	(a) Acute	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
34.	Syphilis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
36.	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	6
II.	**Cancers and Other Tumors**													
45.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3
46.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	7	5	8	7	3	4	7	6	3	6	6	11	73
47.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	2	1	2	1	1	10
48.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	2	1	1	2	3	.	2	1	1	2	2	.	17
49.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
50.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	4
51.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	1	8
53.	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	1	.	.	2	3	1	2	.	.	1	1	1	12
54.	Nonmalignant tumors:													
	(a) Nonmalignant tumors of the ovary	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	(b) Nonmalignant tumors of the uterus	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2
	(d) Nonmalignant tumors of the brain	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
55.	Tumors of which the nature is not specified:													
	(d) Tumors of the brain (nature unspecified)	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	5

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
III. Rheumatic Diseases, Nutritional Diseases, Diseases of the Endocrine Glands and Other General Diseases													
56. Acute rheumatic fever	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
57. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
59. Diabetes mellitus	3	.	1	5	3	1	3	3	2	5	.	1	27
66. Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands:													
(b) Exophthalmic goiter	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(d) Tetany	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
67. Diseases of the thymus gland	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	3
68. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculosis)	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
69. Other general diseases	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-making Organs													
71. Anemias:													
(a) Pernicious anemia	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5
(b) Other anemias	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
72. Leukemias and pseudoleukemias:													
(a) True leukemias	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3
(b) Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense													
78. Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
79. Meningitis:													
(a) Simple meningitis	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
(b) Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
81. Other diseases of the spinal cord	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
82. Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis:													
(a) Cerebral hemorrhage	18	10	11	13	15	12	5	16	15	22	11	15	163
(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	5
(c) Softening of the brain	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
85. Epilepsy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
87. Other diseases of the nervous system:													
(b) Other diseases of the nervous system	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VI. Continued													
89. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:													
(a) Diseases of the ear	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System													
90. Pericarditis	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
91. Acute endocarditis:													
(a) Specified as acute	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	6
92. Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases:													
(a) Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases	3	3	.	4	3	4	9	3	.	.	4	1	34
(b) Endocarditis, unspecified [10] (45 years and over)	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	3
93. Diseases of the myocardium:													
(a) Acute myocarditis	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
(b) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age)	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	2	.	7
(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	11	6	1	9	9	6	9	3	4	7	8	12	85
(d) Unspecified	16	10	14	7	11	2	3	.	3	2	1	.	59
94. Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:													
(a) Angina pectoris	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	6
(b) Diseases of the coronary arteries	10	2	8	10	9	19	13	2	9	5	8	.	95
95. Other diseases of the heart:													
(a) Functional diseases of the heart	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Other and unspecified	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	.	1	3	2	21
97. Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted)	2	2	5	3	8	1	3	5	7	4	5	4	49
99. Other diseases of the arteries	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	8	4	.	12	33
VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System													
104. Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexae:													
(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
106. Bronchitis:													
(a) Acute	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Chronic	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(c) Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VIII. Continued													
107. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis):													
(a) Bronchopneumonia	23	18	10	10	8	8	6	2	4	10	4	6	109
(b) Capillary bronchitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
108. Lobar pneumonia	7	2	2	4	5	.	2	1	2	.	1	2	28
109. Pneumonia, unspecified	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
111. Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs:													
(a) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	7
(b) Others under this title	2	1	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	2	12
112. Asthma	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
113. Pulmonary emphysema	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
114. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):													
(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Others, including gangrene of the lung	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
IX. Diseases of the Digestive System													
115. Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):													
(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2
117. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:													
(a) Ulcer of the stomach	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
(b) Ulcer of the duodenum	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
118. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6
Diarrhea and Enteritis													
119. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	3
121. Appendicitis	2	1	1	1	1	.	4	2	.	1	.	1	14
122. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:													
(a) Hernia	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
(b) Intestinal obstruction	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	9
124. Cirrhosis of the liver:													
(a) Specified as alcoholic	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Not specified as alcoholic	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
IX. Continued													
125. Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver:													
(a) Yellow atrophy of liver	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
127. Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	3
129. Peritonitis, cause not specified	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	8
X. Diseases of the Genitourinary System													
130. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	3	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	2	1	1	12
131. Chronic nephritis	.	1	.	.	5	.	.	3	3	1	.	2	14
132. Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	3	3	2	4	.	1	1	2	.	5	.	.	21
135. Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
137. Diseases of the prostate	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	7
XI. Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperal State													
140. Abortion with septic conditions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
141. Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages)	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
143. Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
144. Puerperal hemorrhage:													
(a) Placenta praevia	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
145. Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion):													
(a) Puerperal septicemia and pyemia	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	3
147. Other toxemias of pregnancy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
149. Other accidents of childbirth:													
(a) Cesarean operation	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue													
151. Furuncle, carbuncle	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	2
153. Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of the cellular tissue	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion													
154. Osteomyelitis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
XIV. Congenital Malformations													
157. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):													
(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	2
(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3
(c) Congenital malformations of the heart	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	2	.	9
(d) Other congenital malformations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy													
158. Congenital debility	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4
159. Premature birth [14]	.	1	3	4	2	.	3	2	2	1	1	3	22
160. Injury at birth:													
(b) Without Cesarean operation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2
161. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy:													
(a) Atelectasis	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	9
(d) Others under this title	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	6
XVI. Senility													
162. Senility.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2
XVII. Violent and Accidental Deaths													
163. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
164. Suicide by poisonous gas	.	1	2	.	4	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	10
167. Suicide by firearms													
169. Suicide by jumping from high	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
places	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
170. Suicide by crushing	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
178. Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	6
179. Other acute accidental poisoning (gas excepted)	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
180. Conflagration	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
183. Accidental drowning	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2
186. Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide:													
(a) Accidental traumatism by fall	1	1	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	2	1	2	12
194. Other accidents:													
(a) Foreign bodies	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XVIII. Ill-Defined Causes of Death													
199. Sudden Death	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
200. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:													
(a) Ill-defined	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	11
207. Other railroad accidents	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
210. Automobile accidents	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	13
	152	104	114	119	113	98	100	98	86	101	83	101	1269

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH E. SUMNER,

Chief Clerk.

DEATHS BY AGES—1935

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	15	13
1-2 days	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3
2-3 days	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
3 days-1 wk.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
3 wks-1 mo. .	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1-2 mos.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3
2-3 mos.	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
3-6 mos.	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	3
6-9 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
1-2 yrs.	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
2-3 yrs.	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	3
3-4 yrs.	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
4-5 yrs.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5-10 yrs. .	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	10	6
10-15 yrs.	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	7
15-20 yrs. . .	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	9	8
20-25 yrs. . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	6
25-30 yrs.	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	3	1	3	1	1	0	18	11
30-35 yrs.	1	5	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	14	17
35-40 yrs.	4	1	2	2	3	1	3	1	4	3	0	2	2	1	2	0	1	4	1	2	0	2	0	3	22	22
40-45 yrs.	0	3	3	1	6	5	6	2	1	2	1	2	5	1	0	5	2	2	3	7	1	1	1	1	29	32
45-50 yrs.	8	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	5	3	4	3	4	6	6	2	4	0	3	2	3	5	47	32
50-55 yrs.	8	7	1	3	6	3	5	3	5	2	9	1	0	3	6	3	3	2	5	0	1	1	10	1	59	29
55-60 yrs. .	5	5	6	2	3	4	3	3	0	5	7	1	7	3	4	1	4	2	2	4	4	2	3	2	48	34
60-65 yrs.	9	11	5	3	5	6	4	5	8	9	8	5	2	5	8	6	6	2	4	3	2	6	6	6	67	67
65-70 yrs. .	11	6	8	9	3	6	9	8	7	2	6	7	5	10	3	4	7	4	8	6	1	5	10	4	78	71
70-75 yrs. .	10	6	3	6	2	2	4	5	5	14	3	6	4	3	3	2	8	5	8	2	4	5	5	10	59	66
75-80 yrs.	7	8	4	6	7	3	9	10	3	4	2	4	1	7	3	7	6	4	4	7	4	6	2	5	52	71
80-85 yrs.	4	6	4	4	5	7	2	5	4	3	4	3	4	6	1	3	1	1	4	4	3	6	2	1	38	49
85-90 yrs.	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	10	14
90-95 yrs. .	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	7	11
95-100 yrs. ...	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
100 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whole No.	152		104		114		119		113		98		100		98		86		101		83		101		1269	
Male-Female	84	68	50	54	53	61	64	55	53	60	56	42	46	54	50	48	53	33	55	46	37	46	51	50	652	617
Stillborn	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	0	2	2	8	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	37	35
White	85	70	49	58	55	61	66	54	55	59	56	43	48	50	49	49	60	37	58	46	41	49	54	51	676	627
Colored	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	3	18	18
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	2	4	2	3	5	3	8	3	1	6	5	4	3	3	5	3	1	3	6	5	4	3	1	3	43	43

Estimated Population	110,022
Non-Resident Deaths	86
General Death Rate	11.53
Adjusted Death Rate	10.75

Respectfully submitted.

Elizabeth E. Sumner,

Chief Clerk

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FIELD WORK

New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1936

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

CHILD WELFARE

Our nurses employed in this work made 32,906 visits. There were 6,675 children under their supervision, of whom 1,393 were new cases. During the year 246 Well Baby Clinics were held, the attendance at the clinics being 7,699. The individual children taken to the clinics numbered 1,595.

The nativity of the mothers who took their children to the clinics is shown by the following table:

New Bedford	466	Nova Scotia	1
Massachusetts	130	Sweden	2
United States	60	Austria	1
Canada	46	Brazil	1
Azores	76	Ireland	2
England	19	Honolulu	1
Greece	3	Italy	2
Poland	7	Syria	2
Portugal	32		

During the year there were 1738 babies born in New Bedford, of whom 97 died under one year of age, giving our city a mortality rate of 55.8. It is interesting to study the statistics which show how brief a life most of the children had who died in their first year.

Deaths under one year for 1935:

Lived less than 1 day	35
Lived between 1 day and 1 week	14
Lived between 1 week and 1 month	5
Lived between 1 month and 2 months	4
Lived between 2 months and 3 months	1
Lived between 3 months and 6 months	29
Lived between 6 months and 12 months	9
Total	97

These statistics show that of the 97 children who died under one year, 35% lived less than one day, and over 50% lived less than one week. It is a fair presumption that these cases were beyond the care that our nurses can give.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

Our nurses made 1,191 visits to 790 patients with communicable diseases.

TUBERCULOSIS WORK

The nurses doing follow-up work in Tuberculosis made 3,225 visits. They have under their supervision 1,298 persons of whom 221 are new cases. Our nurses were also in attendance at the three weekly clinics held in the Olympia Building. From the number of advanced cases that come to our attention the conviction is borne in upon us that more intensive work should be done with children and adolescents in order to discover the disease in its incipient stage.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL WORK

The nurses engaged in this work made 15,794 class room inspections. There were 5,032 eye tests made and the nurses gave 391 Health Talks.

The Medical Inspectors made 2,342 physical examinations and made 3,345 throat examinations.

Accompanying this report is a detailed statement of the year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GEOGHEGAN,

Director of Field Work.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

New Bedford, March 10, 1936

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

Following is the work performed during the year ending December 31, 1935:

Inspections of plumbing, investigations of nuisances and defective plumbing—3,701.

Relief Valves Tested

Vaccuum Valves tested	5
Approved	2
Rejected	3
Pressure Relief Valves tested	4
Approved	1
Rejected	3
Pressure and Temperature Valves tested	17
Approved	8
Rejected	9
Pressure, Temperature and Vacuum Valves tested	23
Approved	6
Rejected	17

On July 5, 1935, the plumbing regulations were revised and went into effect August 1, 1935. Owing to certain sections of the new regulations pertaining to boilers, automatic gas water heaters and relief valves, it was necessary to make several demonstrations of installations to men who would be called upon to install such apparatus.

Eleven demonstrations and lectures were given by me at the New Bedford Vocational School, during the late summer and Fall of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST G. PARKER,
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

New Bedford, March 10, 1936.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Number of Milk Plants in territory	44
Milk Dealers' Licenses Issued	54
Number of Ice Cream Plants in New Bedford	9
Milk Dealers' Licenses refused	2
Milk Dealers' Licenses Revoked	1
Oleomargarine Licenses Issued	99
Store Licenses Issued	590
Farms Recorded in 1935	363
Producers' Permits Suspended	0
Producers' Permits Revoked	0
Farms where milk excluded temporarily	15
Cows excluded for Infected Udders	0
Milk Plant Inspections	509
Ice Cream Plant Inspections	51
Dairy Farm Inspections	1232
Miscellaneous Inspections	140
Bacterial Examinations of Milk	417
Bacterial Examinations of Cream	37
Bacterial Examinations of Ice Cream	24
Bacterial Examinations of Buttermilk	2
Bacterial Examinations of Skimmed Milk	1
Endo Plate for Coli Bacilli in Milk	2
Chemical Analysis of Milk	352
Chemical Analysis of Cream	38
Chemical Analysis of Ice Cream	24
Chemical Analysis of Skimmed Milk	1
Chemical Analysis of Buttermilk	2
Court Prosecutions	6

Milk Averages for year 1935

	Fat	Total Solids	Bacteria
Regular Pasteurized	3.66	12.38	15,000
Grade "A"	4.30	13.25	7,000
TB. Tested Raw	4.19	13.31	22,000

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, PROVISIONS AND SLAUGHTERING

New Bedford, March 18, 1936.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I desire to submit the following report as Inspector of Milk, provisions and slaughtering for the year 1935.

All plants manufacturing carbonated beverages were inspected; several times; all except one complied with new regulations and were given new licenses.

Numerous inspections in markets, stores, bakeries, restaurants, lunch carts, soda fountains, and hotel kitchens were made during the year. Exposure of food was noted in many instances and ordered corrected.

The linguica and sausage plants were inspected on various occasions and found in good condition.

Numerous inspections were made of premises where fowl were stored and slaughtered. Corrections were ordered in many cases.

All cows within the city limits were inspected—also tested with very few reactors being found.

About 150 dog-bites were reported during the year. Dogs were examined and for the third successive year no case of rabies were found.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. O'CONNOR, V. M. D.
Inspector

REPORT OF MEDICAL INSPECTOR

New Bedford, Jan. 18, 1936.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Medical Inspector and Attending Physician for the department for the year ending December 31, 1935:

Cultures taken for the release and diagnosis of

Diphtheria	48
Scarlet Fever releases	232

Investigated 170 cases, of which 41 were tubercular.

Other cases were	Amobiasis	1
	Varicella	2
	Whooping Cough	11
	Impetigo Contagioso	2
	Poliomyelitis	16
	Gonorrhea	1
	Asthma	1
	Dog-bite	4
	Encephalitis	1
	Scarlet Fever	19
	Diphtheria	3
	Measles	36
	Varicella	5
	Trichinosis	1
	Lobar Pneumonia	10
	Syphilis	1
	Not of a Contagious Nature	15

Treated 23 patients for the department, making 121 calls.

Signed 3 certificates of death, there being no attending physician at time of death.

Took 10 cultures for Typhoid.

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. SENESAC, M. D.,
Medical Inspector.

REPORT OF T. B. CLINIC

New Bedford, Jan. 6, 1936.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Chief of the T. B. Clinic:

Number Patients Examined	2638
Number Re-examinations	2204
Number of New Pulmonary Cases	97
Number Suspicious Cases	171
Not Tuberculosis	168
T. B. Glands	6
T. B. Bones	0
Hilum Tuberculosis	67
Sanatorium Treatment Advised	75
Home Treatment Advised	0
X-ray Advised	482
Referred to P. H. Nurses	0
Arrested Cases	112

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. F. BREWER, JR., M. D.

Chief of Clinic.

REPORT OF THE VENEREAL DISEASE CLINIC

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1936.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen.

I hereby submit my report as Chief of the Venereal Disease Clinic.

Number of patients examined	929
Number of new patients	379
New admissions Syphilis	86
New admissions Gonorrhea	132
Readmissions	68
Number of patients discharged	
Probably cured	72
With permission	51
Without permission	217
Number of visits for treatment and advice	12301
Number of arsenical treatments	1409
Number of Blood tests	228
Number of smears for Gonococcus	461

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. MANDELL, M. D.

Chief of Clinic.

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1935

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 21, 1935:

Diphtheria:

Whole number of cultures examined	100
Whole number of cultures positive	14
Whole number of cultures negative	85
Whole number of cultures unsatisfactory	1

Tuberculosis Pul:

Whole number of specimens examined	68
Whole number of specimens positive	10
Whole number of specimens negative	54
Whole number of specimens unsatisfactory	4

Gonococcus:

Whole number—office	49

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. MANDELL, M. D.,

Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF PUBLIC VACCINATOR

New Bedford, Feb. 25, 1936.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

During the year ending December 31, 1935, there were successfully vaccinated by me against smallpox 2411 persons. In addition, there were immunized in the Board of Health office against Diphtheria, 377 children, while 118 who had received their first inocculation in the lower grades of the parochial and public schools finished this course by receiving the second and third inocculations.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. L. K. DORAN,

Public Vaccinator

SENIOR DENTIST'S REPORT

New Bedford, Feb. 25, 1936.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

The writer begs to report that the equipment located at the New Bedford Woman's Club has been returned in good condition. The same is true of the rest of the property under my care.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. HOYE, D. M. D.,

Senior Dentist.

REPORT OF OCULIST

New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1936.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Oculist for the year ending December 31, 1935:

Total Calls made	657
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	26
Simple Conjunctivitis	85
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	8
Blepharitis	1
No disease	10
Congenital Atresia	5

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BRUNELLE, M. D.

Oculist.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

New Bedford, Jan. 9, 1936.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the work performed by me during the year ending December 31, 1935:

INSPECTIONS DURING YEAR

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs	Sheep
January	133	77	61	20
February	155	78	39	0
March	109	105	31	2
April	174	145	24	1
May	98	111	20	3
June	91	94	7	1
July	67	124	4	1
August	70	91	8	12
September	78	61	13	24
October	66	49	34	0
November	72	50	36	3
December	82	71	69	10
	1195	1056	346	77

6 Cattle condemned for Tuberculosis

5 Calves condemned for Immaturity

2 Hogs condemned for Cholera.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CORY,

Inspector.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GARBAGE PLANT

New Bedford, March 9, 1936

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

Following are the amounts of Rubbish and Garbage disposed of at Incinerator for the year ending December 31, 1935:

Tons of Rubbish received	7,404	
Tons of Garbage received	12,277	19,681 tons
Dead animals disposed of	634	

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. THRESHER,

Supt. Garbage Disposal,
City of New Bedford.

CONTENTS

Pages
Agent's Report ... 1-14
Board's Report ... 1
Infant Mortality ... 2-5-7-23
Child Mortality ... 8
Deaths by Ages ... 22
Death Record since 1889 ... 3
Expenditures and Reimbursements ... 13-14
Mortuary Report ... 15-21
Report of Bacteriologist ... 31
Field Director ... 23-24
Report of Inspector of Milk and Provisions ... 27
Report of Inspector of Milk ... 26
Report of Inspector of Slaughtering ... 33
Report of Supt. of Garbage Plant ... 34
Report of Medical Inspector ... 28
Report of Oculist ... 32
Report of Public Vaccinator ... 31
Report of Plumbing Inspector ... 25
Report of T. B. Clinic ... 29
Report of V. D. Clinic ... 30

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Health

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

March 26, 1936

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

March 26, 1936

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1935

NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787 CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

1936
Bradbury-Waring, Inc., Printers

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford, January 2, 1936.

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council of the
City of New Bedford:

Sirs:

I respectfully submit my annual report of this department from December 31, 1934 to December 31, 1935.

INSPECTION OF INSIDE WORK

During the year have made 8,475 inspections.

Have issued to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, 3,357 permits to connect electric services.

Sent out to the contractors and property owners 2,461 reports on defective wiring.

Have issued 2,864 certificates on rough work.

REMOVAL OF OVERHEAD WIRES AND CONSTRUCTION

On January 2, 1935, after a meeting of the Inspector of Wires, City Engineer and Superintendent of Streets, the following letter was sent to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

The undersigned met on January 16, 1935, in accordance with Section 3, Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1914, and voted to recommend the following streets to you for action in ordering the removal of poles and wires this year:

Meriam St., from Bedford to Moreland Terrace
Stetson St., from Bedford to Moreland Terrace
Ash St., from Bedford to Arnold St.
Moreland Ter., from Ash to Page St.
Borden St., from Bedford to Grove St.
Anthony St., from Bedford to Grove St.
Grove St., from Orchard to Ash St.

Total—5,190 ft.

Yours truly,

(Signed)
WILLIAM P. BRIGGS, Inspector of Wires.
GEORGE H. NYE, City Engineer.
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY, Supt. of Streets.

Amount to be removed each year under the act, 5,280 ft.

Removed	in	1915	5173	feet		–107	
“	“	1916	6212	“	+932		
“	“	1917	4522	“		–758	
“	“	1918	0	“		–5280	
“	“	1919	4869	“		–411	
“	“	1920	5793	“	+513		
“	“	1921	5376	“	+96		
“	“	1922	5820	“	+540		
“	“	1923	5070	“		–210	
“	“	1924	8055	“	+2775		
“	“	1925	7470	“	+2190		
“	“	1926	4750	“		–530	
“	“	1927	4120	“		–1160	
“	“	1928	5960	“	+680		
“	“	1929	5715	“	+435		
“	“	1930	5579	“	+299		
“	“	1931	6455	“	+1175		
“	“	1932	4820	“		–460	Not done
“	“	1933	5290	“	+10		
“	“	1934	5415	“	+135		
“	“	1935	5190	“		–90	
					+9780	–9006	

Net .... +774 feet

City of New Bedford,

In Board of Aldermen.

January 21, 1935.

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1914, notice has been given and a hearing has been held by this board, it is hereby

ORDERED, that all telegraph, telephone, electric light, electric motor or power, and all other wires, cables and conductors in and above the hereinafter designated streets, and all poles and structures in said streets used for the support of the same, excepting such structures, poles, cables, wires and conductors as are excepted by said Chapter 335, Acts of 1914, shall be removed within the time named in said chapter, or that said wires, cables or conductors shall be placed, maintained and operated in underground conduits.

Locations for said underground conduits shall be petitioned for in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 335, Acts of 1914, and all acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof.

The streets or parts of streets designated and affected by this order are as follows, to wit:

Meriam St., Bedford to Moreland Ter.
Stetson St., Bedford to Moreland Ter.
Ash St., Bedford to Arnold St.
Moreland Terrace, Ash to Page St.
Borden St., Bedford to Grove St.
Anthony St., Bedford to Grove St.
Grove St., Orchard to Ash St.

Total—5,190 ft.

The City Clerk is hereby directed to serve notice of the adoption of this order upon the owners of all wires, cables or conductors in and above said streets, and all poles and structures in said streets for the support of the same, by mailing to each of said owners, by United States registered letter mail an attested copy of this order.

And the City Clerk is hereby further directed to cause this order to be recorded in the Book of Location Order Records, as provided in Chapter 509, Acts of 1911, and to furnish a copy of this order to the Inspector of Wires, the City Engineer and the Superintendent of Streets of the City of New Bedford.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

January 21, 1935.
Adopted.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

PRESENTED TO THE MAYOR FOR APPROVAL.

January 22, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.
APPROVED.

January 22, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.
ATTEST:

(Signed) RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

OUTSIDE WORK

During the year I have investigated and reported to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen on 59 petitions of wire using companies, involving 186 poles.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Two of the signal boxes have been transferred during this year making necessary the construction of 650 feet of new overhead line and the removal of 600 feet of line. Existing line construction has been renewed for a distance of 600 feet. Overhead construction has been replaced on twenty-four new poles.

A survey of all overhead line construction in the city streets was undertaken to determine where wires in or near shade trees. This work was completed in about three weeks. On August second of this year the E. R. A. project of constructing a garage adjoining the present work shop and stock room was started. All stock and repair equipment has subsequently been moved into this building.

All police boxes have been repainted during this year. There has been no new police boxes or auxiliary circuits added to the system this year. There are 91 police boxes and 7 private boxes connected to the patrol desks in Police Stations One and Five.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. BRIGGS,

Inspector of Wires.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, for the year 1935

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

February 13, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

February 13, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

The Eighty-third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1935

Darwin Press
1936

Officers of the Free Public Library

FOR THE YEAR 1936

Trustees

Ex-officio	Terms expire January, 1937
CHARLES S. ASHLEY	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	President of the Board of Aldermen
MATTHEW A. GLYNN	President of the Common Council

Elected by the City Council

FRANK A. MILLIKEN,	Term expires April, 1936
ALICE P. SHOCKLEY,	Term expires April, 1936
HANNAH B. ASHLEY,	Term expires April, 1937
CHARLES M. HOLMES,	Term expires April, 1937
COOPER GAW,	Term expires April, 1938
W. A. ROBINSON, JR.	Term expires April, 1938

Committees

On Library—
MESSRS. MILLIKEN, GAW, and MRS. SHOCKLEY
On Buildings—
MISS ASHLEY, MESSRS. HOLMES, and ROBINSON
On Finance—
MISS ASHLEY, MESSRS. HOLMES, and ROBINSON
On Branches—
MRS. SHOCKLEY, MESSRS. GAW, and ROBINSON

Librarian

GEORGE H. TRIPP

Assistant Librarian

CLEMENT L. YAEGER

Cataloguer

EDITH H. COBB

Librarian's Secretary

MINERVA F. MAXFIELD

Heads of Departments

ALICE H. TRIPP	Reference Librarian
JANE E. GARDNER	Art Librarian
ETHEL WILCOX	Children's Librarian
GRACE D. SHERMAN	Circulation
L. Gertrude Wilcox	Genealogical Librarian

Desk Attendants and Assistants

EDITH H. BRODHEAD	Delivery Desk
ELSIE COLLINS	Ingraham Hall
FLORENCE E. FARWELL	Catalogue and Ingraham Hall
HELEN S. KENNEDY	Accession Room and Children's Room
LENA D. PAULL	Accession and Delivery Desk
STELLA M. FERGUSON	Accession and Art Room
MARIA E. MAXFIELD	Catalogue and Art Room
ANNA CABRAL	Accession and Hospital
JANE T. THURSTON	Children's Room
MARION H. BONNER	Reference Room
LUCY M. LAGASSE	Children's Room
ABBIE F. REED	Newspaper and Magazine Room

Branches

North	AMANDA DION, MARJORIE COBB
South	CLAIRE RILEY, CATHERINE A. CHASE, ELSIE VEEDER
West	CLOTILDA KOBZA
West, Reading Room	FLORENCE P. PERRY

Pages

LOUISE E. KRUGER
KATHLEEN U. LAWLESS
SYLVIA CIABURRI
WALTER LAWLESS
JOHN REED
ELWYN GARDNER

Elevator

FRED SENFT

Janitors

GEORGE SUNDERLAND
GEORGE BRIGHTMAN
GARRISON L. OLIVER
MARY WATSON

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

The trustees present their eighty-third annual report to the City Council in the Report of the Librarian, which has been adopted by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

GEORGE H. TRIPP,

Clerk of the Board.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library:

In writing the Eighty-third Annual Report of the Library I wish to quote from an article by Harold J. Laski, Professor of Political Science in the University of London, England, contained in the "Library Journal" for December 1, 1935. "In the cultural history of our people, the development of the public library occupies a place comparable in importance with the development of our schools. Each has opened to the masses a cultural heritage formerly in large part unknown. Each has had an influence comparable to the achievement of the medieval university. They have contributed, as no other facts, to enlightenment, to rationalism, to the sense of unity which comes to a people aware of the significance of the traditions they have to maintain and to enrich.". . .

THE PURPOSE OF A PUBLIC LIBRARY

"I believe that the purpose of a public library is to make accessible the heritage of culture, in the widest sense of the word, to any who may wish to take advantage of it. The first implication, therefore, of my view is the need to view that heritage as something independent of any special attitude of mind. We are not entitled to narrow its substance because we are socialists or conservatives, Christians or freethinkers, exponents of one philosophy rather than another.". . .

"Adequate publicity would do much to increase the public we serve. But with what are we to serve them? Roughly, I think readers are divided into four groups: (1) there are those who read as a way of occupying their leisure; (2) there are those who read for self-development; (3) there are those who read to acquire some specific information needed occasionally or for a limited and immediate purpose; (4) there are those who use the public library much as the scholar uses the British Museum. We need adequately to serve each of these groups."

Leisure Group

"There are those who decry the energy spent by librarians on the first group in my list. So many of them have the same average outlook as the audience for whom Hollywood caters. They take books as drugs; they use them as a way to escape from the penalties of a monotonous existence. They do not really care for the public library; as their patronage of the new "twopenny" libraries shows. Energy spent on them is widely held to be energy lost. I fear that I do not share this view. In any case, readers in this group are also God's creatures; they are entitled to all the help and consideration we can offer. The way to educate the public taste from its not wholly attractive standards is not by neglect, but by sympathy."

The Contents of the New Bedford Library

Our library contains 200,000 books; we subscribe, or receive by gift, 388 magazines and 40 newspapers. The importance of periodical literature is the fact that especially in scientific matters, and questions of current interest, the latest and most authoritative news is obtained from the reputable magazines.

Professor J. B. S. Haldane declared himself not proud of popular books on science, and made the statement that he would be surprised if the librarian to whom he was talking had in his library the only real good book he had written, "Enzymes." He stated, "If you haven't got it, don't buy it now, because it is completely out-of-date." The book was published in 1930.

The library also contains about 73,000 pictures, a great majority of which are available for circulation. The circulation of such pictures through the Art Room and the Juvenile Room is about 38,000.

The aim of a free public library is well expressed in the sentiment, "Something of everything, and everything of something." The "something of everything," means that all controversial subjects should have both sides represented among our books, and all of the subjects which are classified in the library by the conventional numbers arranged from "0" to "999" and which cover practically the whole range of possible subjects, should be adequately represented in a large library, while special subjects—as in our own case, textiles, whaling industry, and biography—should have an extremely large proportion of typical books in these subjects.

The Library of Congress has recently engaged in a method of largely increasing the use of books for the blind by inaugurating a service by which talking books for the blind and the machines for doing the talking will be available for the use of public libraries. These are to be loaned by the Library of Congress.

One of the most useful rooms in the library is the Information Department and Reference Room where questions are presented and usually answered, these questions embracing a great variety of subjects.

A quotation from the Report of the Haverhill Public Library for 1934 follows. "People come to books to help them solve a hundred kinds of problems. For things of the spirit, too—to ease their weary heads—to help them cling to a clear, wholesome viewpoint—to give them, through the relaxation of literature or well-made story, a period of pleasant mental exercise, which will help them tackle their problems, rested and vigorous again."

Questions on genealogical matters, many of which come from all parts of the country, are turned over to the Genealogical Department, and usually answers can be obtained from our large collection of such books.

Reading Room

In Ingraham Hall there is a large collection of books arranged on the shelves in different classifications. Books can be read in the room, and also can be taken out by having them charged at the desk. It is interesting, and rather encouraging, sometimes, to see what books have been taken out. In examining the charging slips in the back of the books, sometimes a book which one would hardly think would interest anybody has been taken out a number of times, showing a wide range of interest.

As has been stated before, the library building centrally located as it is, has become a civic center. As a proof of this there were 757 meetings, an average of more than two a day held in this building. These meetings cover a wide variety of interest, committee meetings, educational and literary meetings, etc.

While in Massachusetts for a number of years every town and village has been provided with library facilities, it is startling to realize that there are 45,000,000 people in the United States, or 37% of the population without library service. In fact, 74% of the rural districts are without access to libraries, and 25% of counties are absolutely without such provision. There are two states which spend only two cents per capita for libraries. These items are quoted from an article in "Rural America." In order to meet this demand for wider library facilities, enthusiastic persons have urged that the United States Government be called upon to supply $100,000,000 a year for spreading the advantages of public libraries over the benighted sections which do not have opportunities that libraries afford, but there has been strong objection to calling on the Government, as if money could be had from government sources without question, "shaking the plum tree," realizing that every dollar spent by the Government comes directly, or indirectly, from taxation. It has been felt by a large number of librarians that it is unfair to add to the burden of government by asking for this extra amount, and there is the danger of calling on the government to interfere with local administration of the libraries, which would follow large expenditures of funds.

The pamphlet material that the library owns is very extensive and is all catalogued. The Reference Room is continually adding to this pamphlet material, covering a great variety of subjects, for example, travel pamphlets, scientific advertising matter, such as air conditioning, etc., careers, aviation, the numerous pamphlets of the Agricultural Department, cooking, etc.

In the Reference Room there are extensive catalogues giving a key to important articles appearing in English and American periodicals for over 100 years. This service is brought up-to-date.

The hospital service at St. Luke's is worthy of mention. During the year 7707 books were circulated among the patients who look eagerly forward for the semi-weekly visit of the library attendant.

The collection of pictures, books, and periodicals in the Art Room is very large. Few libraries of the size of ours have such valuable collections as are contained in this room.

Two of the government agencies have sent young women who have given valuable assistance in repairing books and arranging manuscripts, carrying out the work that was begun last year.

By the removal of the police service from the West Branch Building, opportunity was given for changes and repairs on the lower floor, so during the past few months a room has been opened for a Reading Room for that section of the city. The books are to be read and circulated from the Branch Library on the second floor, but the Reading Room on the lower floor does not circulate magazines, but is open for reading periodicals and newspapers.

These new accommodations have been greatly appreciated by the public, and bid fair to be a welcome feature adding to the resources of the present well-managed branch.

The work at the North Branch, despite the unfortunate location which is a long distance from the business center of the North End, is carried on successfully.

The South Branch is the only branch which has a modern building adapted to library purposes, and the opportunity for good work is duly appreciated. The attendants in charge are zealous, enthusiastic, and able in carrying on the duties which devolve upon them. One of the features is the use of Story Hours which have been given periodically; during the time from January through May these Story Hours are given three times a week, and from September through December, twice a week, making in all 100 different Story Hours through the year. The usual attendance is from twenty-five to forty. The young people in that Branch are very enthusiastic over these Story Hours, and it is certainly work which is helpful in stimulating their interest in the children's books. Their enthusiasm is reflected in the intense delight that they take in Book Weeks and the Christmas entertainments which are carefully prepared.

The Library Book Talks which begin in January and are continued for three months were carried on as usual during 1935, thirteen of these talks being given by volunteer speakers who have generously responded to our invitation.

The main desk during the summer season has been lavishly supplied by flowers from the gardens of three employees of the library, Minnie St. John, Mary Almeida, and Fred Senft, and this service is very greatly appreciated.

It has been noted in Ingraham Hall that compared with the circulation of fiction—although, of course, the fiction circulation is much larger,—there is an increase in the more serious books, the so-called non-fiction.

The Juvenile Department has carried on as usual, with success in meeting the wants of the younger readers. The young women in charge of that room are to be commended for their untiring zeal and enterprise. Their Book Week and Christmas entertainments give a great deal of delight to the young children, and provoke commendation from those of older years who take pleasure in the exhibition.

In accordance with our usual custom we have met requests for books for the C. C. C. Camps, having also supplied a Y. M. C. A. Camp and Lakecroft Camp in New Hampshire with books.

Fewer books than usual have been purchased which largely accounts for somewhat smaller circulation. This is common over the country at large, one of the Metropolitan districts showing a decrease of a million. This falling off is due to a variety of causes, largely because funds are not sufficient to meet the ever increasing demand for books.

The janitor service has functioned well.

I would speak in special commendation of the work of the library staff who have fully cooperated in making the year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. TRIPP,

Librarian.

ANNUAL REPORT

1935

STATISTICS

Population of New Bedford, January 1, 1935, Assessors Estimate		110,022
Book Circulation		577,545
Main Library	236,022	
Branch Libraries	176,279	
School Collection	135,394	
High School Library	5,210	
Junior High Schools	17,105	
St. Luke's Hospital	7,307	
Inter-Library loans	228	
Pictures loaned Art Room 31,719; Juvenile Room 7,682		39,401
Book Collection, December 31, 1934, actual count	195,941	
Book Collection, Net additions 1935, Adult 1,441; Juvenile, Net loss 95	1,346	197,287
Volumes bound and rebound		982
Periodicals in Reading Room		323
Newspapers in Reading Room		39
Borrowers, active (5 years registration)		33,374

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation		$54,450.00
Salaries	$38,402.70	
Wages	12,646.68	
Supplies	197.88	
Janitor's Supplies	235.35	
Repairs	334.20	
Furniture	255.20	
Lighting Branches	359.97	
Heating Branches	289.60	
Telephones	205.52	
Express and Carting	94.23	
Building miscellany	541.03	
Library miscellany	27.63	
Postage	92.24	
Periodicals	4.00	
Insurance	688.20	
Printing	31.70	
	$54,406.13	
Balance	43.87	
		$54,450.00

KEMPTON FUND

Balance	$ 1.34	
Receipts and Credits	8,324.09	
		$8,325.43
Books	$4,687.09	
Periodicals	896.85	
Binding Books	1,398.71	
Binding Periodicals	75.20	
Printing	342.80	
Supplies	458.95	
Library miscellany	220.50	
Postage	131.58	
Express and Carting	90.04	
Janitor's Supplies	22.50	
	$8,324.22	
Balance	1.21	
		$8,325.43

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Balance	$ .53	
Receipts and Credits	2,268.15	
		$2,268.68
Books	$756.50	
Periodicals	670.74	
Binding Books	449.03	
Binding Periodicals	26.50	
Printing	183.50	
Supplies	116.52	
Library miscellany	27.45	
Express and Carting	21.75	
Stationery	8.97	
	$2,260.96	
Balance	7.72	
		$2,268.68

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Balance	$ .03	
Receipts and Credits	567.70	
		$567.73
Books	$136.50	
Periodicals	42.00	
Supplies	17.78	
Janitor's Supplies	23.80	
Lighting Branches	105.03	
Repairs	10.00	
Heating Branches	27.40	
Library miscellany	9.00	
Building miscellany	35.35	
Express and Carting	46.35	
Furniture	28.27	
Telephone	40.60	
Postage	30.00	
	$552.08	
Balance	15.65	
		$567.73

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

Balance	$ .57	
Receipts and Credits	15.00	
		$15.57
Books	$2.00	
Periodicals	2.50	
Supplies	3.30	
	$7.80	
Balance	7.77	
		$15.57

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

Balance	$16.15	
Receipts and Credits	30.00	
		$46.15
Books	$ 5.64	
Supplies	34.48	
Binding Periodicals	4.00	
	$44.12	
Balance	2.03	
		$46.15

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

Balance	$ .76	
Receipts and Credits	60.00	
		$60.76
Books	$26.75	
Library miscellany	15.00	
Supplies	10.91	
	$52.66	
Balance	8.10	
		$60.76

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

Balance	$30.32	
Receipts and Credits	48.00	
		$78.32
Books	$38.59	
Binding Periodicals	10.50	
	$49.09	
Balance	29.23	
		$78.32

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

Balance	$ 1.70	
Receipts and Credits	30.00	
		$31.70
Supplies	21.00	
Janitor's Supplies	5.03	
Repairs	1.00	
	$27.03	
Balance	4.67	
		$31.70

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

January 1, 1935 — December 31, 1935

Salaries	$38,402.70
Wages	12,646.68
Books	5,653.07
Periodicals	1,616.09
Binding Books	1,847.74
Binding Periodicals	116.20
Supplies	860.82
Stationery	8.97
Janitor's Supplies	286.68
Repairs	345.20
Lighting Branches	465.00
Heating Branches	317.00
Postage	253.82
Telephones	246.12
Express and Carting	252.37
Printing	558.00
Furniture	283.47
Insurance	688.20
Library miscellany	299.58
Building miscellany	576.38
	$65,724.09

ANNUAL REPORT

Free Public Library

In Board of Aldermen,

January 23, 1936.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

In Common Council,

January 23, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,

Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

Forty-second Annual Report

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935

1936
Bradbury-Waring, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1935

BARNEY PAPKIN
CHARLES N. SERPA
JEREMIAH COHOLAN
GEORGE H. CUSHING
BRADFORD F. SWAN

OFFICERS

BARNEY PAPKIN, Chairman
CHARLES N. SERPA, Secretary
LOUISE DUPRE, Clerk

CONSULTING ENGINEER

GEORGE H. NYE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

New Bedford, Mass., December 31, 1935.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council
of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Agreeable to the provisions of General Laws, report and detail statement is hereby made by the Board of Park Commissioners, with respect to all receipts, expenditures and liabilities for the preceding year.

EXPENSE FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1934

Ashley Park	$ 19.05
Brooklawn Park	446.67
Buttonwood Park	758.85
Common	181.26
Greenhouse	224.55
Grove Park	2.13
Hazelwood Park	409.35
Office	116.00
Victory Park	9.77
	2,167.63
Unexpended balance	32.37
	$2,200.00

Special Appropriation	$2,200.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

PARKS

Ashley Park	$ 757.33
Bridge Approach	357.56
Brooklawn Park	8,226.69
Buttonwood Park	16,138.49
Common	4,584.45
Doyle Square	5.00
Grove Park	63.28
Greenhouse	3,996.52
Hazelwood Park	7,782.22
Marine Park	1,416.24
Office	1,596.22
Victory Park	73.50
Unexpended Balance	2.50
	$45,000.00

Receipts

Appropriation	$45,000.00

Concession Privileges	$ 345.25

Brooklawn Park

Keeper	$ 1,172.34
Police	1,934.88
Labor	3,283.17
Telephone	56.34
Lights	93.08
Fuel	36.75
Water	175.30
Animal Supplies	162.65
Athletic Supplies	212.81
Repairs—Buildings and Fixtures	135.50
Roads, Walks and Drains	21.95
Tools and Hardware	117.81
General Maintenance	689.93
Miscellaneous	134.18
	$ 8,226.69

Buttonwood Park

Keeper	$ 1,823.64
Police	1,592.94
Labor	5,947.21
Telephone	58.30
Lights	416.58
Fuel	160.18
Water	151.81
Animal Supplies	1,408.76
Athletic Supplies	128.43
Repairs—Buildings and Fixtures	533.62
Roads, Walks and Drains	101.33
Truck and Auto Upkeep	432.01
New Equipment	245.00
Tools and Hardware	380.91
New Work	1,734.73
Recreation House Equipment	157.95
Gas and Oil	354.55
General Maintenance	357.64
Miscellaneous	152.90
	$16,138.49

Common

Police	$ 1,718.04
Labor	1,552.67
Pension	764.07
Lights	163.92
Water	28.30
Plants and Seeds	95.50
Tools and Hardware	81.64
Repairs	86.99
General Maintenance	48.03
Miscellaneous	45.29
	$ 4,584.45

Hazelwood Park

Keeper	$ 1,823.64
Police	1,855.65
Labor	2,154.08
Telephone	57.69
Lights	25.40
Fuel	25.45
Water	101.17
Athletic Supplies	92.25
Tools and Hardware	127.90
Repairs—Buildings and Fixtures	28.72
Roads, Walks and Drains	82.69
New Equipment	1,156.50
General Maintenance	209.86
Miscellaneous	41.22
	$ 7,782.22

Greenhouse

Labor	$ 3,316.79
Plants and Seeds	40.71
Fuel	396.40
Repairs—Buildings and Fixtures	238.50
Miscellaneous	4.12
	$ 3,996.52

Office

Clerk	$ 1,274.02
General Maintenance	245.85
Miscellaneous	76.35
	$ 1,596.22

Ashley Park

Labor	$ 731.52
General Maintenance	25.81
	$ 757.33

Bridge Approach

Labor	$ 203.88
General Maintenance	153.68
	$ 357.56

Grove Park

General Maintenance	$ 63.28

Marine Park

Labor	$ 666.75
General Maintenance	749.49
	$1,416.24

Victory Park

General Maintenance	$ 73.50

Doyle Square

General Maintenance	$ 5.00

During the year 1935 the following E. R. A. Projects were sponsored by the Park Department:

Ashley Park, baseball backstop	$ 1,278.61
Bandstands, erected at Ashley, Grove and Buttonwood	529.80
Brooklawn Park, brook, masonry walls	10,875.74
Brooklawn Park, lodge and bleachers	8,769.40
Buttonwood Park, culvert	2,785.51
Buttonwood Park, clearing and grading	22,001.56
Buttonwood Park, rustic bridges	1,539.90
Buttonwood Park, brook-riprap	4,574.34
Buttonwood Park, driveway	9,509.43
Buttonwood Park, community building	25,840.14
Buttonwood Park, community building terrace	741.47
Cove Road playground, grading	11,227.08
Hazelwood Park, boundary wall	11,256.33
Marine Park, water main	1,291.14
Marine Park, seeding	1,781.84
Parks, painting buildings and flagpoles	4,913.27
Tennis courts, two each at Buttonwood, Brooklawn and Hazelwood Parks	13,089.65
	$112,205.21

Respectfully submitted,

BARNEY PAPKIN,
CHARLES N. SERPA,
JEREMIAH COHOLAN
GEORGE H. CUSHING,
BRADFORD F. SWAN.

ANNUAL REPORT

Park Department, for the year 1935

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

April 9, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

April 9, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Planning Board

AND

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Appeals

NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787
LUCEM DIFFUNDO
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

ESTABLISHED BY THE BUILDING
REGULATIONS

For the Year 1935

1936
BRADBURY-WARING, Inc.
Printers

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford,
January 1, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 71, and with Section 5 of an ordinance adopted by the City of New Bedford, January 23, 1925, the Planning Board respectfully submits the following report of its doings and expenses for the year 1935:

The Board held eight meetings during the year 1935, five of which were for the purpose of hearings on petitions for changes of zone, as now required by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933.

Eighteen petitions for changes of the zoning map were considered, only nine of which the Board recommended. As usual, all of these petitions were requests for a lower grade of classification.

The following is a table of zone changes applied for, with the action taken upon the same:

Allen St., S.S., e. of Bonney St., from Res. B to Business	X L
County St., S.W. Cor. Arnold, from Res. A to Res. B, C, or Business	X L
Kempton St., Watson to e. line of Silk Mill, from Business and Res. B to Industrial A	X L
County and Sixth, from Res. B to Business	R A
Allen St., No. 141, from Res. B to Business	X L
Kempton St., Watson to e. line of Silk Mill, from Business and Res. B to Business	R A

Allen St., 2nd lot W. of Briggs Ct., N. side, from Res. A and Business to Business	R A
Ashley Blvd., N.W. cor. Nash Rd., from Res. C to Business	R A
Kempton St. (triangle), from Res. A and Business to Industrial A	X L
Hillman and Liberty, from Res. B to Business	X L
Shore St., bet. Grit and Brock Ave., from Res. C to Business	R A
Bedford and Waverly, S.E. Cor., from Res. A and B to Res. C	R L
Hillman and Liberty, from Res. B to Business	X L
Smith St., No. 147, from Residence B to Business	R A
Whitman and Diman, from Res. C to Business	R A
Victoria St., N.S., from Res. B to Business	X L
So. Second St., E. side, bet. Grinnell and South, from Business to Industrial A	X L
Kempton St., (triangle) from Res. A and Business to Business	R

Nine changes recommended; nine not recommended.

R—Recommended by Planning Board.
X—Not recommended by Planning Board.
A—Granted by City Council.
L—Leave to withdraw by City Council.

At the present time the total frontage of the various classifications of zoning districts in this city is as follows:

Districts	Frontage				
	Jan. 1, 1929	Jan. 1, 1936	% 1929	% 1936	% of change
Residence "A"	358,462	355,522	16.91	16.77	—0.14
Residence "B"	812,367	808,172	38.33	38.13	—0.20
Residence "C"	215,150	211,860	10.15	10.00	—0.15
Business	487,605	496,074	23.00	23.40	+0.40
Industrial "A"	81,995	83,951	3.87	3.96	+0.09
Industrial "B"	163,991	163,991	7.74	7.74	0.00

Thus it will be seen that 496,074 feet of street frontage, mostly in the portions of the city already developed, are available for use for retail stores, etc.

The present zoning would provide for 24,804 stores of 20-foot front each, or one store for each five of our population of about 112,000, or one store for each family.

It seems strange that with the exceedingly large frontage already zoned for business that there should be a demand for still more. This is undoubtedly due to long stretches of streets such as Acushnet Avenue, Ashley Boulevard, etc., where the actual use of most of the land today is residential with some scattered sections of Business. The owners of practically all of the land feel that they are discriminated against if they are refused a business use of their land, if so desired. There are, however, several sections of fine residences on such business streets where, if the owner of a property should attempt to avail himself of the privileges pertaining to a business classification, petitions for a change to a residence classification would probably result.

Another source of petitions for lower classification is from owners of property in residence districts who cannot find employment and seek to earn a living by a small gas station, a store in a basement, or light manufacturing or sales in their homes. Also owners of large residences which have come into disuse for their original purpose and are hard to dispose of, desire to convert them into undertaking establishments or apartment houses.

These petitions are often to allow the placing of a store in the front of a house or between two existing dwellings and aside from being unnecessary, tend to destroy the desirability and value of surrounding property for residential purposes.

All these things usually require illegal spot zoning and are contrary to the intent of the purpose of zoning which is to provide homogeneous districts, and can only be viewed from the standpoint of pity for the owner.

There were four applications for the erection of billboards during this year all of which were approved. There were no applications for billboards in residence districts.

The expenditures of the Board for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935:

Appropriation		$100.00
Publications	$ 7.40	
Annual Report	20.00	
Dues—Massachusetts Federation	15.00	
Dues—National Conference on City Planning	5.00	
Traveling expenses	10.85	
Printing and Stationery	8.00	
Total expenditures		66.25
Unexpended balance		$ 33.75

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. S. ASHLEY, Mayor,
Chairman.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Alderman.
WILLIAM MARTIN, Councilman.
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY,
Superintendent of Streets.
JOSEPH R. GLENNON,
Member of Board of Health.
CHARLES N. SERPA,
Member of Park Board.
GEORGE H. NYE, City Engineer,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT

PLANNING BOARD, FOR THE YEAR 1935

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

March 12, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

March 12, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

BOARD OF APPEALS REPORT

City of New Bedford,

January 1, 1936.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with section 155 of the building regulations, the Board of Appeals respectfully submits the following report of its doings and expenses for the year 1935:

Meetings and public hearings have been held regularly on the first and third Wednesdays of each month, except in cases when there were no petitions to be acted upon. Twenty cases have been considered and acted upon as follows:

3 appeals for variances granted,
3 appeals for variances granted with conditions,
8 appeals for variances dismissed,
2 consents for alteration to non-conforming buildings granted,
2 consents for alteration to non-conforming buildings granted with conditions,
1 consent for alteration to non-conforming building refused,
1 appeal for consent and variance refused.

Five of the twenty petitions were for garages.

Seventy-three cases were considered in 1926, 95 cases in 1927, 49 cases in 1928, 48 cases in 1929, 27 cases in 1930, 30 cases in 1931, 19 cases in 1932, 12 cases in 1933, 18 cases in 1934, and 20 cases in 1935, making a total of 391 cases that have been acted upon by the

Board of Appeals in its ten years of existence. No decision has been appealed to the court.

In consideration of cases we have received the wholehearted and helpful coöperation of both the building and fire inspection departments.

The appointment of assocate members to act in the absence of regular members has greatly facilitated the work of the Board.

Mr. Ulric E. Collette and Mr. Harold W. Connolly have acted as associate members of the Board during the year.

The expenses of the Board for the month of December, 1934, were as follows:

Special appropriation		$50.00
Clerical work	$25.36	
Advertising	4.80	
Total expenses		30.16
Balance		$19.84

The expenses for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935, were as follows:

Appropriation		$450.00
Clerical work	$305.28	
Advertising, postage, printing and stationery	101.70	
Total expenses		406.98
Balance		$ 43.02

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM RITCHIE, Chairman.
JAMES F. COLLINS,
LESTER S. CORNELL,
GEORGE T. SCHULER,
NAT C. SMITH.

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF APPEALS, FOR THE YEAR 1935

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

March 12, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

March 12, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935

1936
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

Annual Report of the Chief of Police

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

January 1, 1936.

To the Honorable Charles S. Ashley, Mayor, and the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to herewith submit the annual report of the condition and doings of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

This department consists of the following,

Chief	1	Policewoman	1
Deputy Chiefs	2	Matron	1
Captains	5	Stenographers	3
Chief Inspector	1	Police Signal Electrician	1
Inspector	1	Lineman	1
Lieutenants	14	Janitor	1
Sergeants	8	Laborer	1
Supervisor of Motor Equipment	1	Cleaners	2
Patrolmen	176	Retired on Pension	40
		Total	260

Number of Reserve Officers, 36.

Number of arrests during the year, 3412.

ARRESTS BY MONTHS

		Males	Females
January	212	201	11
February	217	191	26
March	341	322	19
April	379	349	30
May	373	345	28
June	289	262	27
July	310	282	28
August	306	273	33
September	266	253	13
October	258	238	20
November	214	202	12
December	247	238	9
	3412	3156	256

Americans	2231	Arrests in 1930	2794
Foreigners	1181	Arrests in 1931	2752
Non-residents	388	Arrests in 1932	2860
Minors	487	Arrests in 1933	3252
On Warrants and Summonses	1236	Arrests in 1934	3223

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

Albania	4	Lithuania	6
Armenia	1	Madeira Island	38
Austria	15	Norway	17
Azores	204	Poland	106
Belgium	2	Portugal	103
Bohemia	1	Russia	44
China	8	Scotland	3
Cape DeVerde Islands	119	South America	9
Canada	232	Spain	1
Denmark	2	Sweden	2
England	131	Syria	25
France	7	Turkey	5
Germany	6	West Indies	13
Greece	29	United States of America	2231
Hawaii	1		
Ireland	36	Total	3412
Italy	11		

OFFENSES	Males	Females	Total
Abduction	1	0	1
Abortion	0	3	3
Accessory before and after the fact—Abortion	3	0	3
Adultery	7	5	12
Alien with firearm	3	0	3
Assault and battery	156	11	167
Assault to rape	4	0	4
Assault on an officer	3	0	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	6	1	7
Assisting in keeping place to register bets	1	0	1
Breaking, entering, and larceny	126	0	126
Breaking glass	13	0	13
Buying junk from minors	2	0	2
Carrying weapon	7	0	7
Collecting garbage without license	1	0	1
Concealing leased property	16	2	18
Conspiracy to burn	1	0	1
Contempt of Court	48	3	51
Cruelty to animals	1	0	1
Damage to gravestones	2	0	2
Damage to property	25	1	26
Defrauding a hotel	1	0	1
Desertion	5	0	5
Discharging firearm	1	0	1
Disorderly conduct	2	0	2

Disturbing funeral procession	2	0	2
Disturbing the peace	58	5	63
Drunkenness	1001	90	1091
Entering orchard to take fruit	1	0	1
Escaped from insane hospital	1	0	1
Evading fare	4	0	4
Failing to keep book of purchases and sales	1	0	1
Failing to register	1	0	1
False advertisement	2	0	2
False alarm of fire	2	0	2
False name on pawn ticket	1	0	1
False statement on intention of marriage	1	0	1
Forgery	1	0	1
Fornication	3	4	7
Fraudulent check	5	1	6
Fugitive from justice	3	0	3
Gaming, present at	66	0	66
Habitual truant	7	0	7
Idle and disorderly	1	9	10
Illegal practice of medicine	1	0	1
Illegal sale of liquor	7	1	8
commission officer	1	0	1
commission off.	1	0	1
Indecent exposure	5	0	5
Incest	1	0	1
Insane	2	0	2
Keeping disorderly house	2	5	7
Keeping gaming implements	3	0	3
Keeping gaming nuisance	5	0	5
Keeping liquor	47	6	53
Keeping liquor nuisance	1	0	1
Keeping place for registering bets	8	0	8
Keeping slot machine	9	0	9
Keeping unlicensed dog	5	0	5
Larceny	157	11	168
Larceny, attempt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Larceny of automobile	36	0	36
Larceny of automobile, attempt	5	0	5
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	14	14	28
Lewdness	13	14	27
Loitering	9	0	9
Manufacturing liquor	3	0	3
Manslaughter	2	0	2
Neglect of children	3	4	7
Neglect of family	93	0	93
Neglect of parent	7	3	10
Neglected children	4	3	7
Obstructing an officer	3	1	4
Parking	4	0	4
Playing football in the street	4	0	4
Polygamy	1	0	1
Possession of lottery slips	167	8	175
Possession of opium	2	0	2
Present where bets were registered	3	0	3

Present where lottery found	1	1	2
Present where opium found	2	0	2
Prevention of conception	3	0	3
Profanity	4	0	4
Promoting a lottery	174	8	182
Rape	33	0	33
Rape, attempt	1	0	1
Receiving stolen property	9	1	10
Registering bets	11	0	11
Robbery	8	0	8
Runaway	5	5	10
Sale of leased property	0	2	2
Setting fire without permit	1	0	1
Sodomy	1	0	1
Soliciting a ride	1	0	1
Stealing a ride	2	0	2
Stowaway	2	0	2
Stubbornness	7	5	12
Suspicious person	1	0	1
Threatening bodily harm	4	0	4
Transporting liquor	4	0	4
Trespass	8	0	8
Unlawful use of gas	1	0	1
Unlicensed auctioneer	1	0	1
Unlicensed electrician	1	0	1
Unnatural act	1	0	1
Unregistered barber	2	0	2
Using auto without authority of owner	21	0	21
Uttering forged check	1	0	1
Vagrant	4	2	6
Vio. bedding law	2	0	2
Vio. Department of Public Safety rules	2	0	2
Vio. drug law	1	0	1
Vio. electricians laws	3	0	3
Vio. fish and game laws	3	0	3
Vio. food laws	6	0	6
Vio. hawkers and peddlars laws	1	0	1
Vio. illegitimate child act	50	0	50
Vio. insurance laws	3	0	3
Vio. labor laws	6	0	6
Vio. lodging house laws	0	3	3
Vio. milk laws	8	0	8
Vio. motor vehicle laws	490	16	506
Vio. national motor vehicle theft act	1	0	1
Vio. plumbing laws	1	0	1
Vio. of parole	3	0	3
Vio. of probation	6	0	6
Vio. shellfish laws	8	0	8
Vio. structural painting laws	1	0	1
Vio. traffic regulations in other cities	2	0	2
Vio. true name law	7	7	14
Vio. weekly wage law	13	0	13
Wrong direction on one-way street	1	1	2
	3156	256	3412

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	758
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	28
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	78
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	249
Fined and paid	334
Fined and appealed	111
Fined and committed	19
Fined and suspended	320
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	18
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and committed	2
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	36
Bonded to keep the peace	2
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	6
Released	427
Defaulted	35
Adjudged not guilty	107
Bound over to Grand Jury	166
Insane hospitals	4
Delivered to out of city officers	27
Delivered to keeper of the jail	7
Delievered to Superior Court	2
Bailed to appear at Superior Court	1
Bailed to appear out of city	8
Continued on probation	160
Complaints dismissed	270
Summonsed to appear out of city	232
Guilty of violating illegitimate child act and appealed	4
Delievered to U. S. Marshal	1
Total	3412

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THE THIRD DISTRICT COURT

From January 1, 1935 to December 31, 1935 inclusive.

Accosting	$ 25.00
Assault and battery	630.00
Assault on an officer	25.00
Alien with shot gun in possession	50.00
Breaking glass	60.00
Collecting garbage without a license	10.00
Contempt of Court	25.00
Cruelty to animals	10.00
Disturbing the peace	255.00
Disturbing a funeral procession	30.00
Drunkenness	175.00
False advertisement	10.00
False alarm of fire	75.00
Fornication	40.00
Gaming, present at	295.00
Illegal sale of liquor	300.00

Illegal sale of malt beverages	50.00
Keeping room for registering bets on horse races	100.00
Assisting in keeping room for registering bets on horse races	50.00
Keeping gaming implements	75.00
Keeping gaming nuisance	100.00
Keeping slot machine	285.00
Keeping liquor	1,900.00
Keeping unlicensed dog	15.00
Larceny	50.00
Manufacturing liquor	100.00
Motor Vehicle laws, violating	5,000.00
Parking	5.00
Possession of lottery slips	275.00
Possession of opium	50.00
Present where narcotic drugs were found	50.00
Present where lottery slips were found	10.00
Profanity	25.00
Promoting a lottery	7,700.00
Receiving stolen property	25.00
Registering bets on horse races	50.00
Setting fire without a permit	15.00
Stealing a ride	20.00
Transporting liquor	25.00
Trespass	1.00
Unlicensed electrician	10.00
Unregistered barber	10.00
Violation of bedding law	60.00
Violation of department of safety laws	10.00
Violation of drug law	25.00
Violation of fish and game laws	40.00
Violation of food laws	150.00
Violation of illegitimate children law	42.50
Violation of labor laws	160.00
Violation of milk law	20.00
Violation of second hand dealers law	10.00
Violation of weekly wage law	10.00
Violation of true name law	70.00
Wilful injury to property	195.00
Total	$18,803.50

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Fined and paid	31
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions	3
Fined and committed	1
Fined and suspended	11
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	6
Sentenced to penal institutions	69
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	17
Filed	32
Committed to insane hospitals	1
Not guilty and discharged	12
Nolle prossed	25

Probation	31
No bill	20
Total	259

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and battery	$ 15.00
Buying junk from minor	20.00
Keeping place for registering bets	200.00
Keeping liquor	100.00
Larceny	15.00
Neglect of family	100.00
Possession of lottery slips	125.00
Promoting a lottery	300.00
Registering bets	225.00
Transporting liquor	100.00
Violation of lobster law	45.00
Violation of motor vehicle laws	495.00
Total	$1,740.00

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	$18,803.50
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—February term	260.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—June term	1,005.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—November term	475.00
Total amount of Fines Paid	$20,543.50

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Operating under the influence of liquor	79
Operating so as to endanger	26
Operating unlicensed	49
Operating after license suspended	9
Operating after license revoked	2
Operating without license on person or in accessible place	4
Operating without registration on person or in accessible place	7
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	4
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	4
Operating negligently	1
Operating without lights	1
Operating with muffler cut-out open	1
Failing to slow down at intersection	1
Failing to stop at sign	2
Improper head lamps	1

Improper brakes	6
Motor running unattended	6
Leaving scene of accident	21
Manslaughter	2
Speeding	78
Allowing an unfit person to operate motor vehicle	1
Allowing person to ride on rear mudguard of motor vehicle	2
Refusing to stop on signal from officer	6
Allowing person with no legal right to operate motor vehicle	2
Larceny of motor vehicles and attempts	77
Overloading	1
Allowing intoxicated person to operate motor vehicle	1
Unlawful use of motor vehicle	19
Unauthorized plates	3
Violating National Motor Vehicle Theft Act	6
Driving wrong direction on one-way street	1
Total	423

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Assault and battery	1
Breaking glass	2
Contempt of Court	2
Fraudulent check	1
Impersonating alcoholic beverage commission officer	1
Larceny	6
Neglect of child	1
Neglect of family	6
Parking	3
Runaways	4
Unlicensed auctioneer	1
Violation of fish and game laws	2
Violation of electricians laws	1
Violation of hawkers and peddlers law	1
Violation of illegitimate child act	2
Violation of motor vehicle laws	214
Violation of plumbing laws	1
Violation of parole	1
Violation of probation	4
Violation of shellfish laws	3
Violation of traffic ordinances	2
Total	259

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED FOR THIS DEPARTMENT BY POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Assault and battery	1
Contempt of Court	1
Fraudulent check	1

Larceny	1
Neglect of family	8
Neglect of parent	1
Parking	1
Passing street car on left side	1
Violation of illegitimate child act	4
Violation of motor vehicle laws	37
Violation of weekly wage law	1
Total	57

RETURN B
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE
PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes 1	Offenses Reported or Known to Police 2	Unfounded 3	Number of Actual Offenses 4	Cleared by Arrest 5	Not Cleared by Arrest 6	Reported Not Cleared Other Years Cleared by Arrest 7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	1	—	1	1	—	—
2. Rape	59	—	59	59	—	—
3. Robbery	23	1	22	6	16	—
4. Aggravated Assault	16	—	16	15	1	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	500	2	498	109	389	7
6. Larceny—Theft a. $50. and over in value	76	—	76	18	58	—
b. Under $50. in value	800	1	799	68	731	—
7. Auto Theft	273	8	265	32	233	—
Total	1748	12	1736	308	1428	7

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned, Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	—	2	2	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	40	40	—	26	—
3. Robbery	—	8	8	—	5	2
4. Aggravated Assault	—	13	13	—	9	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	—	118	54	64	89	—
6. Larceny—Theft	—	157	106	51	127	—
7. Auto Theft	—	43	27	16	48	—
Total Part 1 Classes	—	381	250	131	304	2

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
PART 2 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 2 Classes	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned, Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8. Other Assaults	—	152	121	31	116	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting	—	1	1	—	—	—
10. Embezzlement and Fraud	—	4	4	—	1	—
11. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing	—	8	3	5	6	—
12. Weapon: Carrying, Possession, etc.	—	6	6	—	7	—
13. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 13)	—	77	66	11	72	—
15. Offenses Against the Family and Children	—	110	56	54	77	—
16. Narcotic Drug Laws	—	2	2	—	2	—
17. Liquor Laws	—	57	57	—	66	—
18. Drunkenness	—	988	988	—	980	—
19. Disorderly Conduct	—	48	35	13	51	—
20. Vagrancy	—	3	3	—	1	—
21. Gambling	—	271	269	2	256	—
22. Driving While Intoxicated	—	79	78	1	74	—
23. Violation of Road and Driving Laws	758	121	19	102	119	—
24. Parking Violations	1963	1	1	—	2	—
25. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22-24)	327	82	30	52	79	—
26. All Other Offenses	—	212	107	105	150	—
27. Suspicion	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Part 2 Classes	3048	2222	1846	376	2059	—
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes	3048	2603	2096	507	2363	2

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT

Total value of property reported stolen	$42,034.70
Total value of property recovered, reported stolen	15,651.66
Total number of arrests	170
Cases investigated	2189
Hours of extra duty	618
Lost children found and returned	2
Notices served	2
Notices sent out on pawns	49
Notices sent out on stolen property	175
Notices sent out on persons wanted	50
Witnesses summoned	65
Number of motor vehicle transfers filed	12,056

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER ALMOND,

Chief Inspector.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

PERSONNEL OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Lieutenant	1	Officers	16

Assigned as follows:

Traffic post	11
Motorcycle officers	2
Checking parking regulations	2
Office duty	1

Arrests	62
Warrants served	3
Defendant summons served	157
Witness summons served	36
Total Court cases prosecuted	108
Fines paid for the same	$845.00
Sentenced to House of Correction	5
Sentenced to Bridgewater	3
Sentenced to Shirley	1

MISCELLANEOUS

Recovered 5 stolen automobiles—value	$3,400.00
Recovered 3 stolen bicycles—value	65.00
Recovered miscellaneous—value	21.50
Total	$3,486.50

Warned for automobile violation	3048
Investigations for Registrar of Motor Vehicles	282
Registration plates returned	184
Investigation for reinstatement of license	98
Driver's license recommended suspended	105
Lost children found and returned	5
Defective sidewalks reported	6
Water running to waste	1

ANTI-FIX AUTO TAGGING LAW

Traffic division	286	
Headquarters division	26	
Station 2	93	
Station 5	82	
Total	487	
Extra hours of duty		396

Respectfully submitted,
IVAR V. NELSON,
Traffic Division.

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRON

	Prisoners	Insane	Runaway Girls
January	3	1	—
February	15	—	—
March	12	1	—
April	16	—	—
May	15	—	—
June	15	1	1
July	23	1	—
August	19	1	2
September	9	—	—
October	13	—	—
November	9	—	—
December	9	—	—
Total	158	5	3

Respectfully submitted,
SARAH M. BROWNELL,
Police Matron

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMAN

Herewith I have the honor to transmit my report as Policewoman for the year ending December 31, 1935:

Investigations	402
Conferences	369
Accompanying girls for physical examinations	40
Investigations for Girls' Parole Board—State Division	12
Lost children cared for	10
Needy cases investigated for this department	10
Accompanying girls to state clinics	25
Accompanying girls to state institutions:	
Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster	4
Reformatory for Women at Framingham	6
State Hospital at Taunton	5

I have attended sessions of the Juvenile Court and had the required mental and physical tests made before Court action.

I would express my appreciation for the courteous coöperation always shown by the members of the Department, officials of many other municipal departments, the Third District Court of Bristol County, and the representatives of the several social agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
MYRTLE E. CODY,
Policewoman.

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

The following is a report of the Bureau of Identification for the year ending December 31, 1935:

Total number of finger print record cards on file	11,752
Finger prints taken of persons arrested	235
Finger print record cards received from other departments	193
Finger print records furnished other departments	62
Identification of criminals having record, other than local	47
Identification of criminals having previous local record	103
Cases investigated	54
Cases investigated for the following towns:	
Dartmouth, Mass.	6
Fairhaven, Mass.	4
Finger prints taken of veterans applying for bonus	5
Finger prints taken of veterans applying for duplicate discharge	6
Finger prints taken of persons applying for Government positions in which finger prints are required	1

During the year new equipment has been added, a 4-5 camera for outside work, a new mugging camera for taking front and side view of prisoners, a photo enlarger and a section of drawers for the filing of pictures and records according to the mode of operating.

Three bodies were fingerprinted during the year and resulted in one of the body's identification as we had duplicate prints on file. The other two bodies were identified by relatives we having no duplicate prints on file.

Respectfully submitted,
RAYMOND CHASE,
Deputy **Chief.**

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE FOR YEAR 1935

Auto—Accidents, investigated	485
Auto—Hit and run, arrested	12
Auto—Drunken drivers arrested	51
Auto—Stolen, recovered	95
Auto—Violation, reported	401
Auto—Violation reported, Court action	69
Arrests for drunkenness	405
Arrests for other causes	301

Breaks, and burglary, called to	209
Boys and gangs, disturbing	1,023
Bicycles without lights	148
Bicycles stolen, recovered	19
Damage to property, reported	119
Disturbances, street	519
Disturbances, domestic	494
Fires attended	383
Investigations	3,149
License applications, investigated	171
Lost persons, found	92
Messages delivered	4,715
Miscellaneous	4,638
Public Wires broken	11
Prowlers and suspicious persons	127
Summonses, witness	600
Summonses, defendant	299
Sick, drunk and injured persons, assisted	185
Suicides	14
Thefts	146
Traffice complaints	1,844
Total	20,724
Value of property recovered	$36,683.00
Messages sent out	9,677
Test calls sent out	7,390
Mileage Number 1 car	41,096
Mileage Number 2 car	46,625
Mileage Number 3 car	47,083
Mileage Number 4 car	28,681
Mileage Number 5 car	29,486
Mileage total	192,971

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Value of property reported stolen	$ 66,880.63
Value of automobiles reported stolen	83,149.00
Value of bicycles reported stolen	2,421.70
Total reported stolen	$152,451.33
Value of property recovered	$ 19,970.84
Value of automobiles recovered	82,599.00
Value of bicycles recovered	476.50
Total recovered	$103,046.34
Value of property found	$ 956.00
Value of automobiles recovered for other police departments	12,525.00
Value of automobiles not recovered	550.00
Value of bicycles not recovered	1,945.20

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambulance calls	9,294
Application for common victualler	197
Application for inn holder	1
Application for lodging house	77
Application for massage license	2
Application for manicuring license	13
Application for soft drink	20
Application for Special Police	7
Application for Sunday privilege	298
Buildings found open and secured	1010
Bicycles found	37
Cases investigated	27,443
Dangerous buildings reported	4
Dangerous dogs reported	26
Dangerous poles reported	1
Dangerous wires reported	30
Defective hydrants	9
Defective sandcatchers	20
Defective water pipes	10
Defective streets and sidewalks	381
Dead bodies found	17
Disturbances suppressed	1323
Dogs killed	6
Dog license notices investigated	554
Dog notices served	151
Fire alarms given	14
Fire alarms given (still)	18
Fires extinguished without alarms	21
Hours of extra duty	3165
Intoxicated persons helped home	44
Juror lists investigated	1196
Lost children found and returned	291
Messages delivered	809
Notices sent out on stolen property	175
Notices sent out on persons wanted	50
Notices sent out on pawns	49
Notices served	2474
Rescued from drowning	1
Reserve and special officers assigned	483
Search warrants for abortion instruments served	2
Search warrants for liquor served	73
Search warrants for gaming implements served	10
Search warrants for stolen property served	1
Search warrants for lottery tickets served	113
Search warrants for drugs served	1
Sick and injured persons assisted	249
Stolen automobiles recovered	115
Street obstructions reported	29
Street obstructions removed	25
Water running to waste	29
Witnesses summoned	1105

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of motor vehicles stolen locally	265
Number of motor vehicles recovered	262
Number of motor vehicles not recovered	3
Number of motor vehicles recovered for other police departments	27

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles stolen locally	178
Number of bicycles recovered	30
Number of bicycles not recovered	148

PERSONS REPORTED MISSING

Classification	Missing	Found	Still Missing
*Boys	78	76	2
*Girls	48	48	0
Men	21	20	1
Women	9	7	2

---

*Under 21 years of age

One boy missing in 1934 returend home in 1935.
One girl missing in 1934 returned home in 1935.
One girl missing in 1933 returned home in 1935.
One woman missing in 1934 returned home in 1935.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	682
Number of persons fatally injured	10
Number of persons severely injured	42
Number of persons not severely injured	837
Total injured	889
(Included in the above)	
Under 16 years of age injured	249
Under 16 years of age fatally injured	5

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of duty calls	342,638
Number of wagon calls	1,064
Number of telephone calls	178,995

PERSONNEL OF THE FORCE

CHIEF

Samuel D. McLeod

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Raymond Chase
Raphael Pieraccini

CAPTAINS

James E. Bolton
Harry C. Ellis
Albert B. MacKinstry
John T. McKay
Albert E. Mosher

CHIEF INSPECTOR

Walter Almond

INSPECTOR

William F. Glennon

LIEUTENANTS

Edward O. Brophy
John W. Davies
Wilfred H. Dupuis
Edgar E. Head
Arod B. Holloway
Charles Fell
Anthony C. Lemaire
Joseph S. Manning
William H. McCarty
William S. P. Murphy
Ivar V. Nelson
Augustus F. Velho
William Welsh
George A. Wilson

SERGEANTS

Thomas E. Carr
Isaac C. Coombs
Owen J. Cox
Albion G. Davis
Robert W. Hirst
Ellsworth C. Jacobs
John J. O'Rourke
Joseph C. Ryan

SUPERVISOR OF MOTOR EQUIPMENT

James D. Gatenby

IN CHARGE OF TRAFFIC SQUAD

Lieutenant Ivar V. Nelson

STENOGRAPHERS

P. Bert Taylor
Grace E. Bourne
Estelle M. Fournier

POLICEWOMAN

Myrtle E. Cody

POLICE MATRON

Sarah M. Brownell

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM ELECTRICIAN

Lewis A. Frost

LINEMAN

Philias Cormier

PATROLMEN

Aillery, Constant
Allen, Charles E.
Aque, Leo S.
Barbour, Robert L.
Bedford, Ellverado
Berry, James W.
Blackburn, Hargreaves
Boehler, Max F.
Bonney, Stephen K.
Bourgeois, Albini
Boyer, Robert H.
Brennan, Michael J.
Brien, Henri E.
Briggs, Myron S. A.
Burgess, Edward
Burgess, John H.
Carr, James Jr.
Carrier, George B.
Carroll, Eudore M.
Carroll, James M.
Cawley, Michael J.
Cayton, Joseph W.
Chapman, William
Chaput, Elrick M.
Chausse, Onat A.
Chenel, Albert J.
Clayton, Hugh A.
Cote, Wilfred
Cotnoir, Vincent S.
Cotter, Joseph W.
Coughlin, John J.
Craft, James F.
Craft, John H.
Crapo, Albert A.
Cushing, William S.
Dalton, Moses J.
Deane, James
Deane, Michael J.
DeMello, Manuel
Desjardins, Joseph A. C.
Desroches, Louis H.
Doherty, Thomas
Donnelly, Joseph H.
Downey, Daniel
Downey, James J.
Downey, Stephen P.
Downey, William M.
Doyle, John K.
Dresner, William W.
Dufresne, Arthur A.
Fanning, John F.
Faunce, Albert M.
Fay, John H.
Figueira, Alfred
Fowler, Harry
Freitas, Manuel
Fuller, Harry M.
Gatenby, James S.
Gero, Henry P.
Gibbs, Nathaniel F.
Gobeil, Joseph
Goldrick, Daniel J.
Goldrick, James F.
Grant, George P.
Gregory, William
Haggerty, Timothy F.
Hall, Harry C.
Harding, James P.
Harrington, Michael J.
Hawes, Harry C.
Hayden, Abram L.
Hickey, James M.
Hickey, William B.
Hilton, John
Hollingwsworth, George
Howes, Charles M.
Hughes, Thomas A.
Hutchinson, George R.
Hutchinson, Joseph
Johnson, Emery W.
Johnson, Harry
Kane, John A.
Kelley, Albert W.
Kelley, Eugene J.
Kelley, Michael J.
Koutroumpis, George J.
La France, Henri
Lague, Ernest A.
Landreville, Joseph E. A.
Lapierre, William A.
La Roche, William T. J.
Larochelle, Eugene T. J.
Law, Jesse, Jr.
Leahy, William T.
Lemrise, Albert T.
Lentz, Joseph A.
Lethbridge, William
Levesque, Joseph G.
Livesey, Albert
Loomis, Timothy E.
Lussier Peter
MacFarlane, Joseph A.
Machado, Manuel
Mahon, John F.
Manning, James L.
Masse, Napoleon O.

Maynard, John E.
McCrohan, John H.
McDermott, Edward T.
McGuire, Edward J.
McNamee, John J.
McNeeley, Thomas J.
Mello, Edward G.
Mendonca, John S.
Messier, Joseph A.
Moore, Hugh J.
Moore, Thomas F.
Muldoon, Patrick J.
Muldoon, Thomas
Mullins, Doran L.
Mullins, Enoch
Murphy, Francis A.
Nickerson, Charles F.
Nunes, George J.
O'Donnell, William F.
O'Dowd, Martin F.
O'Rourke, Joseph
O'Rourke, Thomas
Pabis, Antonio J.
Patterson, Charles G.
Pelletier, Joseph A.
Perry, Anthony E.
Pettey, James M.
Poirier, David J.
Pollock, John H.
Prifogle, Edward
Rainville, Joseph L.
Raymond, Edward
Raymond, William
Reddy, James F.
Reddy, Michael J.
Reed, George H.
Reedy, Joseph J.
Riley, William, Jr.
Robbins, William F.
Roberts, Charles F.
Rogers, Gideon D.
Sanford, Edward U.
Schmidt, William
Schneider, Raoul O.
Seddon, Arthur J.
Seddon, John H.
Seddon, Thomas, Jr.
Sheffield, Harold H.
Sheredenski, John, Jr.
Simmons, Manuel
Smith, John P. Jr.
Smith, Sidney H.
Spooner, Charles A.
St. Pierre, Joseph E.
Sullivan, Herman J.
Sullivan, John T.
Sweeney, James P.
Sylvia, Archie A.
Torres, Frank A.
Turgeon, Antoine
Turgeon, Joseph V.
Upham, John H.
Walsh, John P.
Waring, Joseph
White, Albert B.
Williams, Benjamin F. Jr.
Williams, Charles H.
Williams, John O.
Winterson, Henry B.
Woolfenden, Albert

JANITOR

Calnen, Fred C.

LABORER

Atwood, William W.

CLEANERS

McGlynn, Ellen A.
Shields, Nora A.

RETIRED ON PENSION

Almond, William Jr.
Breault, Joseph A.
Brightman, Ellery E.
Burke, John F.
Caswell, Charles A.
Dahoney, Thomas
Deneen, Daniel
Doherty, Edward P.
Durant, Lawrence J.
Evans, John
Fay, Thomas
Fernandes, Joseph A.
Foley, Edmund
Francis, Antone
Haran, Luke T.
Horton, Eliphalet M.
Irwin, Henry Jr.
Karcher, Frederick Jr.
Machado, Frank S.
Meade, James G.
McDonald, Daniel J.
Miller, John J.
McEnnis, Robert B.
McGoff, James E.

Moore, James J.
Murdy, Robert H.
Murphy, Edward
Nault, Joseph C.
Rooks, Albert H.
Ryan, William M.
Souza, William H.
Stow, Harry D.
Sullivan, Matthew
Sylvia, Antone F.
Taft, Thomas J.
Tripp, Chester L.
Underwood, Willis C.
Valentine, Thomas A.
Vogel, Robert F.
Wilcox, Seth A.

RESERVE POLICE OFFICERS

Arendt, Francis C.
Arruda, Antone A.
Butler, Nicholas J. Jr.
Cawley, Thomas F.
Cayton, John
Cruz, Joseph F.
Cummings, Albert L.
Cunniff, William J.
De Terra, Victor
Farrell, Frederick J.
Gonsalves, John R.
Greenwood, Alfred F.
Hughes, William F.
Jackson, Sylvester J.
Karl, Edward R.
King, George F.
Lees, Robert
Lewis, Antone Jr.
Lynch, John F.
Madsen, Carl A.
Mitchell, John J. Jr.
Mosher, Arthur H.
McAdams, William J.
Nichols, Milton E.
O'Neill, John
Parkins, William G. Jr.
Rainville, Josephat E.
Ryan, Joseph F.
Seddon, David S.
Spence, Harry
Sykes, Charles E.
Welch, Anthony J.
Wiley, George F.
Wilkinson, Francis C.
Wilson, Francis J.
Wise, George F.

PROMOTIONS

January 19, 1935

Sergeant, Wilfred H. Dupuis, promoted to Lieutenant
Sergeant, Charles Fell, promoted to Lieutenant
Sergeant, Anthony C. Lemaire, promoted to Lieutenant
Sergeant, Ivar V. Nelson, promoted to Lieutenant
Sergeant, Joseph A. Sanders, jromoted to Lieutenant

Patrolman, Isaac C. Coombs, promoted to Sergeant
Patrolman, Owen J. Cox, promoted to Sergeant
Patrolman, Albion G. Davis, promoted to Sergeant
Patrolman, John J. O'Rourke, promoted to Sergeant
Patrolman, Joseph C. Ryan, promoted to Sergeant

SUSPENSIONS

June 17, 1935

Patrolman Moses J. Dalton, suspended for 60 days, violation of Rule No. 61

November 24, 1935

Patrolman Arthur A. Dufresne, suspended for 10 days, violation of Rule No. 61

RESIGNATION

June 12, 1935

Patrolman William T. Sylvia, resigned from the department.

PENSIONED

Patrolman Joseph A. Breault, retired on pension February 17, 1935
Patrolman Antone Francis, retired on pension June 16, 1935
Patrolman Frank S. Machado, retired on pension June 16, 1935
Patrolman John J. Miller, retired on pension April 28, 1935

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL D. McLEOD,

Chief of Police.

IN MEMORIAM

PATROLMAN WILLIAM MITCHELL (Retired)
Died February 10, 1935
Aged 55 years, 1 month and 6 days

PATROLMAN JAMES DODDS (Retired)
Died April 21, 1935
Aged 81 years, 6 months and 9 days

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH A. SANDERS
Died June 21, 1935
Aged 51 years, 11 months and 6 days

LIEUTENANT NARCISSE A. BREAULT
Died June 25, 1935
Aged 57 years, 9 months and 5 days

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police

for the year 1935

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

January 23, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

January 23, 1936.

Concurred

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

For The Year 1935

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

MEMBERS OF

Board of Public Welfare

For 1935

Miner W. Wilcox, Chairman

Aldége Chaussé.

Mrs Katherine H. Edwards
(Term Expired April 30, 1935)

Mrs. Isabel K. Winsper
(Term Began May 1, 1935)

STAFF

CHARLES A. POIRIER
Secretary and Almoner

JOSEPH A. DESJARDINS
Clerk and French Interpreter

CHARLES A. MCAVOY
Visitor and Agent of Bureau of Old Age Assistance

RAYMOND HALLIWELL
Visitor

SERAPHINE P. SYLVIA
Portuguese Interpreter and Visitor

EARLE H. WEEKS
Investigator and Visitor

MABELLE F. COBB
Stenographer

LILLIAN T. SOLY
Clerk, Bureau of Old Age Assistance

MARY J. TALFORD
Mother's Aid Visitor

MARY E. DONNELLY
Clerk, Bureau of Old Age Assistance

LILLIAN A. ENOS
Clerk
Appointed August 12, 1935.

KATHERINE E. BROWN
Supt. and Matron of City Infirmary

PHYSICIANS

Dr. George J. Dion
Dr. Joseph H. Gleason
Dr. Albert R. Amarantes
Dr. William Rosen (Resigned Nov. 14, 1935)
Dr. Maurice Portnoy (Appointed Nov. 15, 1935)
Dr. Lester F. Potter (Resigned May 31, 1935)
Dr. Gilbert V. Foster (Appointed June 1, 1935)

CHAPLAINS AT CITY INFIRMARY

Rev. Charles A. Thurber
Rev. Henry J. Noon

To His Honor, The Mayor, And To The City Government
Of The City Of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submit herewith their Annual Report for 1935.

Respectfully,

MINER W. WILCOX
Chairman
ALDEGE CHAUSSE
ISABEL K. WINSPER
CHARLES A. POIRIER
Secretary

EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1935

ADMINISTRATION		
Members of Board	$ 900.00	
Physicians	3,900.00	
Pay Rolls	19,635.96	
Stationery and Printing	1,269.79	
Office Expense	2,984,76	
		$28,690.51
TEMPORARY AID		
Shoes and Clothing,	5,187.56	
Medicine and Medical Supplies	23,913.79	
Other Physicians	202.00	
Optical and Dental,	1,970.62	
City Treasurer	127,679.40	
Groceries	164,307.84	
Fuel	9,010.48	
Autos, Transportation and Repairs	4,260.01	
State Institutions	6,339.00	
Cities and Towns	31,352.54	
Local Hospitals	64,906.77	
Other Hospitals,	5,708.25	
Board Outside City Infirmary	13,794,44	
Miscellaneous	480.22	
Burials	4,490.00	
		$463,602.92
		$492,293.43
MOTHERS' AID		
Cash	50.383.00	
Fuel	4,055.10	
Medicine & Medical Supplies	510.26	
Dental and Optical,	212,27	
Hospitals	1,270.96	
Burials	100.00	
Milk	3,300.15	
Miscellaneous	184.20	
		60,015.94
		$552,309.37

EXPENDITURES OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE 1935

Cash	$217,290.53	
Fuel	3,580.56	
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	4,363.75	
Dental and Optical	165.42	
Hospitals	1,736.45	
Burials	2,208.09	
Cities and Towns	6,415.24	
Miscellaneous,	896.57	
		$236,656.61

SUMMARY

Administration	28,690.51	
Temporary Aid	463,602.92	
Mothers' Aid	60,015.94	
Old Age Assistance	236,656.61	
		788,965.98
City Infirmary Expenditures		70,610.40
Grand Total Expenses		$859,576.38
Total Receipts and Reimbursements 1935		$153,507.20
Net Expenditures		$706,069.18

CITY INFIRMARY EXPENDITURES 1935

ADMINISTRATION		
Superintendent and Matron,	$ 1529.36	
Physician,	600.00	
Pay Rolls,	26328.42	
Stationery and Printing	47.10	
Clergymen and Organist	634.50	
Office Expense and Tel.	240.77	$29,380.15
OTHER EXPENDITURES		
Dry Goods and Clothing	2432.08	
Medicine and Medical Supplies	1199.97	
Meats and Fish	8718.88	
Shoes and Findings	619.35	
Groceries	9292.21	
Tobacco	1531.15	
Miscellaneous Supplies	846.38	
Soaps and Disinfectants,	242.61	
Transportation	1037.24	
Fuel and Light	6322.85	
Hardware and Tools	55.50	
Paints, Oils and Glass	32.17	
Lumber	2.78	
Grain and Feed	3609.50	
Autos, Gas, Wagons, etc.	1785.37	
Water	1033.13	
Furniture and Furnishings	934.74	
Repairs to Buildings	1192.63	
Miscellaneous	341.71	41,230.25
Total		$70,610.40

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR 1935

Outside Relief	$492,293.43
Mother's Aid,	60,015,94
Old Age Assistance	236,656.61
City Infirmary	70,610.40
	$859,576.38
Total Receipts & Transfers	$153.507.20
Net Expenditures	$706,069.18

RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS FOR 1935

From City Infirmary:		
Produce	$1118.35	
Miscellaneous	45.50	
		$1,163.85
From Individuals:		
Board at City Infirmary	137.00	
For Aid	1,299.15	
For Miscellaneous	137.00	
		$1,573.15
Note: Old Age, $262.15		
From Cities and Town		
Temporary Aid,	21,124.00	
Mothers' Aid	1,682.62	
Old Age Assistance	6,028.64	
Miscellaneous	12.55	
		$28.847.81
Note: Old age Assistance $135.16		
From State:		
Temporary Aid	32,622.11	
Sick State Poor	1,027.40	
Mothers' Aid	19,443.26	
Burials	50.00	
Old Age Assistance	68,411.12	
Transportation	96.00	
Miscellaneous	26.50	
		$121,676.39
		$153,261.20
From Service Transfers.		
Board of Health		246.00
Total		$153,507.20

CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES FOR 1935

1935	Outside Relief	Old Age	Mothers' Aid	City Infirmary	Total
January	40,277.04	16,712.84	4,859.42	7,914.44	69,763.74
February	39.663.88	18,105.75	5,229.28	5,685.85	68,684.76
March	38,051.55	17,392.84	5,478.50	5,171.39	66,094.28
April	36,069.85	17,717.91	4,861.78	6,196.36	64,845.90
May	36,350.48	19,717.16	4,716.26	6,008.53	66,792.43
June	42,875.48	20,032.14	4,318.29	5,662.97	72,938.88
July	41,947.01	19,838.03	5,176.32	5,614.34	72,575.70
August	40,723.27	19,666.82	4,949.49	5,481.83	70,821.41
September	43,385.85	21,256.09	4.922.77	4,801.62	74,366.33
October	47,594.13	20,978.81	4,463.51	6,552.31	79,588.76
November	42,434.82	21,954.03	5,326.60	5,750.15	75,465.60
December	42,920.07	23,234.19	5,713.72	5,770.61	77,638.59
	492,293.43	236,656.61	60,015.94	70,610.40	859,576.38

HOSPITAL CASES 1935

New Bedford Hospital Cases:		
House	830	
Clinic		571
State		
House	166	
Clinic		5
Cities and Towns.		
House	68	
Clinic		28
Total	1064	604

Confinements 132

REPORTS OF PHYSICIANS FOR 1935

	House Visits	Office Calls	City Infirmary	Births	Deaths
Dr. Albert R. Amarantes	990	2,514	0	47	9
Dr. George J. Dion	1,547	4,428	0	60	35
Dr. Lester T. Potter	16	510	0	0	0
Dr. Gilbert V. Foster	26	1,119	0	0	0
Dr. Maurice Portnoy	271	359	0	5	4
Dr. William Rosen	2,562	2,336	0	16	0
Dr. Joseph H. Gleason	339	775	327	4	30
	5,751	12,041	327	132	78

Note: The doctors' rate per visit is $.22

BURIALS AT EXPENSE OF BOARD

1935

New Bedford Cases,	122
State Cases	9
Cities and Towns Cases	3
Old Age Cases	16
Mother's Aid Cases	1
	151

HISTORIES PROCURED AND SETTLEMENTS DETERMINED FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford Settlement	105
Cities and Towns Cases	5
State Cases	19
	129

Number of Persons Sent to State Infirmary		23
Number of Notices Received from Cities and Towns		631
Amount Paid to Cities and Towns		
Temporary Aid	$31,352.64	
Old Age	6,415.24	
		$37,767.88

Children aided by Board of Public Welfare as Wards 1935

	Cases	Persons
State Cases with Relatives	3	5
St. Mary's Home	30	34
Massachusetts Hospital School	2	2
In Care of Div. of Child Guardianship	16	17
New Bedford Cases with Relatives,	38	55
House of Angel Guardian	5	5
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	6	13
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville	1	1
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	6	13
	107	145

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE FOR THE YEAR 1935

1935	Cash	Fuel	Med.	Hosp.	Burial	Miscel	Dental and Optical
Jan.	$15,754.84	319.18	217.00	40.65	300.00	———	16.50
Feb.	16,053.15	1202.40	274.15	148.55	300.00	———	2.50
March	16,369.39	645.10	250.25	57.35	50.00	———	20.75
April	16,553.52	79.37	323.27	418.25	300.00	27.00	16.50
May	16,788.61	———	313.23	211.80	———	47.25	———
June	17,193.52	———	266.34	———	100.00	77.50	8.50
July	18,430.25	547.99	309.61	16.75	48.09	96.40	8.00
Aug.	18,999.42	———	405.16	21.50	35.00	191.57	10.67
Sept.	19,447.23	———	438.11	166.60	200.00	198.50	27.00
Oct.	19,931.43	———	421.41	256.65	175.00	45.00	15.00
Nov.	20,643.96	———	640.14	95.50	300.00	24.50	5.50
Dec.	21,125.21	786.52	505.03	302.85	400.00	188.85	34.50
	217.290.53	3580.50	4363.75	1736.45	2208.09	896.57	165.42

Miscellaneous Includes Fuel, Medicine, Hospital, Burial, Dental and Optical and Miscellaneous.

Cash,	$217,290.53
Misc.	12,950.84
	$230,241.37
C. & T.	6,415.24
	$236,656.61

Paid to Cities & Towns	
Dec.	———
Jan.	64.67
Feb.	120.00
Mar.	———
Apr.	———
May	2,356.27
June,	2,436.28
July,	380.94
Aug.	———
Sept.	778.65
Oct.	20.67
Nov.	244.43
Dec.	13.33
	$6,415.24

Receipts	
From State	$68.411.22
From Cities & Towns	6,163.80
	$74,575.02
Actual Expenditures,	$236,656.61
Total Receipts	74,837.17
Net Expenditures,	$161,819.44

Receipts	
From State	$68.411.22
From Cities & Towns	6,163.80
From Individuals	262.15
	$74,837.17

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenditures and Reimbursements for the year 1935

YEAR 1935

Cash	$ 217,290.53
Fuel (Coal and Wood)	3,580.56
Medical	4,363.75
Hospital	1,736.45
Burial	2,208.09
Miscellaneous	896.57
Dental and Optical	165.42
Paid to Cities and Towns	6,415.24
Total Expenditures	$236,656.61

Reimbursements from Cities and Towns	$ 6,163.80
State	68,411.22
Individuals	265.15
	$ 74,837.17

NET EXPENDITURES $161, 819.44

REIMBURSEMENTS

	State	Cities and Towns	Individuals	
Jan.	....	56.51	....	
Feb.	....	157.68	26.00	
March	....	....	5.00	
April	....	....	23.15	
May	....	748.41	39.00	
June	4,017.25	1,918.58	126.00	
July	....	1,255.33	20.00	
Aug.	60.09	1,411.18	....	
Sept.	52,702.03	316.77	....	
Oct.	....	....	23.00	
Nov.	8,945.93	299.34	....	
Dec.	2,685.92	....	....	
	$68,411.22	$ 6,163.80	$ 262.15	$74,837.17

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

During the year of 1935, we have aided eleven hundred and forty-five persons (1145). The amount of aid given was $236,656.61. This shows an increase of two hundred thirty-five cases, at an additional expense of $49,121,41.

The following pages gives a detailed account of Old Age Assistance cases: their expenditures, cases rejected, and cases that were discontinued.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1935

Applications pending from 1934	6	
Applications received in 1935	529	
		535
Applications accepted and assistance given	375	
Applications refused	135	
Applications filed but not acted upon as of December 31, 1935	25	
		535
Active cases December 31, 1934	770	
New cases in year 1935	375	
	1145	
Cases closed year 1935	130	
Active cases January 1, 1936	1015	
Total Number of Cases aided in 1935		1145
Out of town cases aided in New Bedford, Mass.	57	
Non-settled cases aided in New Bedford, Mass.	24	
New Bedford settled cases	1064	
		1145
New Bedford cases aided in other Cities and Towns	44	
Average cases per month	879	
Average cost per case monthly	$20.00	

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Old Age Assistance applications that were rejected during the year 1935 for the reasons specified below:

Returned back to work	2
Unable to get information	1
Soldier's Aid Case	6
Co-operative bank mortgage	3
Present income is sufficient	5
Equity in Stock (Tel. and Telegraph Stock)	1
Man transferred his real estate holdings without any provision as to his future	2
Interest on mortgage over $300.00	2
Husband is working and present income is sufficient	4
Equity on a $1,500.00 mortgage	1
City Infirmary	3
Living in Acushnet, Mass.	1
Not five year's residence since 1926	1
Insurance has not been adjusted	4
Mortgage has not been adjusted	1
Waiting for statement from Foreign Bank	1
Sacred Heart Home	1
Bank Account	11
Non-deserving	2
Non-proof of residence	5
Died before receiving aid	2
Applications with drawn	2
Veteran's dependent	2
Holder of second mortgage	1
Non-citizen	4
Receiving Government pension	1
Holder of First Mortgage	1
Not seventy years of age	4
Children claim exemption (see clause)	1
Property in New Bedford, Mass. and not living upon it	7
Age not proven	6
Non-residence	12
Quick assets and insurance	4
Question of citizenship	1
Income of children's is sufficient	13
Insurance over the required amount	2
Real estate holdings	12
Income from rentals and children	3

Old Age Applications that were rejected 135 Cases

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Old Age Assistance cases that were closed during the year 1935 and the reasons specified below:

		130 Cases
Deaths during the year 1935	86	
Discontinued for the reasons specified below:		
Living in Rhode Island	1	
Admitted to the City Infirmary	6	
Visiting out of town	1	
Income is sufficient	3	
Moved to Fairhaven, Mass.	5	
Moved to Marion, Mass	1	
Man is working	2	
Moved to Westport, Mass.	1	
Moved to Fall River, Mass	2	
Moved to Dartmouth, Mass.	6	
Equity in insurance	2	
Moved to New York	1	
Working on the E.R.A.	1	
Moved to Springdale, Mass.	1	
Equity in stock	1	
Legacy from daughter	1	
Moved to Oak Bluffs	1	
Moved to Woods Hole	1	
Undeserving	1	
Moved to Boston, Mass.	1	
Notice withdrawn	1	
Returned to work	1	
Bank mortgage	1	
Not sufficient residence in Massachusetts	1	
Moved to West Tisbury, Mass.	1	
	44	
	130 Cases	

MOTHERS' AID

Table of statistics of Mothers' Aid cases follows:

125 cases were aided
113 were New Bedford cases
2 Acushnet cases
1 Taunton case
1 Fairhaven case
1 Dartmouth case
7 State cases
18 cases were closed
569 persons were aided

Of the cases aided: 98 were widows, 1 was divorced, 7 whose husbands had deserted, 5 insane, 4 in prison, 3 in T.B. Hospitals, 3 totally incapacitated.

Of the cases closed: 11 became self-supporting, 4 husbands returned home, 2 failed to comply with the law, 1 died.

MOTHERS' AID EXPENDITURES FOR 1935

January 1st, 1935 to December 31, 1935

Cash	$ 50,383.00
Fuel	4,055.10
Medicine & Medical Supplies	510.26
Dental and Optical	212,27
Hospitals	1,270.96
Milk	3,300.15
Burials	100.00
Miscellaneous	184.20
Total	$ 60,015.94
Reimbursement from State	$ 19,443.26
Reimbursement from Cities & Towns	$1,682.62
	$ 21,125.88

1935 CITY INFIRMARY REPORT

Month	Admitted	Discharged	Remaining
Jan.	19	14	281
Feb.	13	15	279
Mar.	15	11	283
Apr.	14	15	282
May	9	14	277
June	10	12	275
July	9	13	271
August	10	10	271
Sept.	7	14	264
Oct.	12	15	261
Nov.	11	7	265
Dec.	11	8	268
	140	148	3277

Number of Inmates December 31, 1934	276
Number of Inmates admitted in 1935	140
Total number	416
Number of inmates discharged	148
Number of inmates remaining December 31, 1935	268
Average number of inmates monthly	273
Number of deaths	30

City Infirmary Total Expenses	$ 70,610.40
Received from Produce and Misc.	1,300.85
	$ 69,309.55
Average weekly cost of inmates	$ 4.88

STATISTICS OF ALL CASES 1935

	Cases	Persons
TEMPORARY AID		
New Bedford Cases	2970	9300
Cities and Towns Cases	138	437
State Cases	355	1401
HOSPITAL CASES		
New Bedford Cases	830	830
Cities and Towns Cases	68	68
State Cases	166	166
CLINIC CASES		
New Bedford Cases	571	571
Cities and Towns Cases	28	28
CONFINEMENT CASES		
New Bedford Cases	107	107
Cities and Towns Cases	14	14
State Cases	11	11
MOTHERS' AID CASES		
New Bedford Cases	97	430
Cities and Towns Cases	3	13
State Cases	6	22
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASES		
New Bedford Cases	1145	1145
Cities and Towns Cases	57	57
State Cases	24	24
Burials	151	151
City Infirmary Cases	357	357
Adults and Children in Institutions	107	137
Cases sent to State	26	26
	7,231	15,295

ESTIMATE OF PRODUCE FOR 1935

PRODUCE

31,641 lbs. Cabbage		$ 316.40
119 bus. Carrots		90.00
77 bus. Cucumbers		77.00
128 bus. Beets		128.00
60 bus. Green String Beans		45.00
82 bus. Peas		82.00
1,100 heads Lettuce		33.00
582 bus. Spinach		261.00
4,406 bunches Rareripes		88.12
103 bus. Onions		154.50
260 bus. Turnips		130.00
1,478 bus. Potatoes		1182.40
203 bus. Red Tomatoes		152.00
107 bus. Green Tomatoes		53.50
102 bus. Musk Melons		77.00
1,355 doz. Sweet Corn		135.50
544 bunches Radishes		10.88
98 bus. Yellow Eye Shell Beans		147.00
9 ton Hubbard Squash		90.00
35 ton Hay		700.00
4 ton Oats		40.00
85 ton Silo Feed		85.00
450 bus. Celery		22.50
		$ 4,100.80
7,945 doz. Eggs	at 40c per dozen	3,182.20
65, 401 qts. Milk	at 10c per quart	6,540.10
2,800 lbs. Pork	at 15c per lb.	420.00
750 Hens & Chickens		750.00
		$ 14,993.10

Receipts from Sale of Produce & Miscellaneous	1,163.85
Receipts from Board of Persons	137.00
	1,300.85
Estimate of Produce	14,993.10
Total gross of Revenues (Estimate)	$ 16,293.95

ANNUAL REPORT

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, May 23, 1936

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

J. Clifford Sherman, Asst., City Clerk

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 14, 1936

Concurred.

Ruth G. Hilton, Clerk

Attest:

J. Clifford Sherman, Asst., City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR

1935

Bradbury-Waring, Inc.
1936

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1936

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio
WILLIAM R. BENOIT, Vice-Chairman
ALLEN P. KEITH, Superintendent and Secretary

TERM EXPIRES 1937

Name	Residence	Place of Business
William R. Benoit	431 Maxfield St.	
Maude Sumner	2112 Acushnet Ave.	
Frank Vera	300 Pleasant St.	261 Union St.

TERM EXPIRES 1939

Rev. E. Stanton Hodgin	47 So. Sixth St.	
John B. Nunes	235 Wood St.	508 Pleasant St.
Thomas P. Payne	416 So. Orchard St.	966 So. Water St.

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 27, 1935.

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the Annual Report of the School Committee for the year 1935 and that one thousand copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1935 is respectfully submitted:

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1890) was	40,705
The population of the city (census of 1895) was	55,251
The population of the city (census of 1900) was	62,442
The population of the city (census of 1905) was	74,321
The population of the city (census of 1910) was	96,652
The population of the city (census of 1915) was	109,462
The population of the city (census of 1920) was	121,217
The population of the city (census of 1925) was	119,539
The population of the city (census of 1930) was	112,804
The population of the city (census of 1935) was	110,022
Valuation of the taxable property (1935) was	$117,715,425.00
Schoolhouses and lots	7,877,000.00
Other school property	565,472.12

APPROPRIATION

Rate of taxation (per $1,000.00)	$39.20
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings (13 month year)	$1,405,350.00

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6A) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census record taken October 1, 1935:

Between 5 and 7 years	2,947
Between 7 and 14 years	14,047
Between 14 and 16 years	4,428
Between 16 and 21 years	352

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1935

High School	1
Junior High Schools	2
Grammar Schools	6
Mixed Schools—Grammar, Primary and Ungraded	9
Primary Schools	16
Suburban Schools	1
Continuation Schools	3
Fresh Air Classes	2
Hospital Classes	2
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Cooking Rooms	1
Manual Training Rooms	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	7
Kindergartens	15
Workshop Classes	4

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1935

Administration building	1
Permanent schoolhouses	37
Portable schoolhouses	16
Frame buildings	2
Unoccupied	1

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	1935	1934		
Enrollment of pupils	18,059	18,139	decrease	80*
Average membership	16,985	17,115	decrease	130
Average daily attendance	15,946	15,980	decrease	34
Aggregate attendance	3,013,438	2,887,192	increase	126,246

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1935	1934		
Enrollment of pupils	5,401	5,687	decrease	286*
Average membership	5,074	4,534	increase	540
Average daily attendance	5,101	4,277	increase	824
Aggregate attendance	1,393,162	768,069	increase	625,093

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1935	1934		
Enrollment of pupils	23,460	23,826	decrease	366*
Average membership	22,059	21,649	increase	410
Average daily attendance	21,047	20,257	increase	790
Aggregate attendance	4,406,600	3,655,261	increase	751,339

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year, beginning September 4, 1935, same to be paid quarterly in advance:

High School	$150.00
Junior High Schools	125.00
Elementary Schools	90.00

The cost of instruction per scholar is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including the expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler or Bourne Prize Funds.

(13 month year)	
High School	$89.03+
Junior High Schools	78.57+
Elementary Schools	61.72+
Day School	68.03+

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

(13 month year)	
High School	$3.22+
Junior High Schools	2.28+
Elementary Schools	1.42+
Average for Day Schools	1.80+

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

For the year beginning Sept. 5, 1934, ending June 21, 1935

	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High,	2,654	2,272	2,191	413,124
Junior High,	3,186	2,677	2,537	478,349
Elementary,	15,522	12,036	11,218	2,121,965

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (4 hr. days)	Total Make-up (4 hr. days)
815	506	386	344	13,090	688

GENERAL VOCATIONAL CLASSES

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (6 hr. days)	Total Make-up (6 hr. days)
446	404	195	169	32,020	174

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE JANUARY 1, 1936

	Superintendent	Asst.	Clerks	Others	Total
Headquarters	1	1	8	5	15

	Principals	Assts.	Clerks	Others	Totals
High School	1	75	3	3	82
Junior High Schools	1	93	2		96
Elementary Schools	21	346			367
Continuation Schools	2	18	2		22
	25	532	7	3	567

	Supervisors	Assts.	Totals
Attendance	1	3	4
Atypical Classes		9	9
Cooking		1	1
Elementary Schools	1		1
Health and Hygiene	1	1(*)	2(1*)
Kindergartens	1	16	17
Industrial Arts	1	1	2
Music	1	3	4
Nurses	1	7	8
Physical Education	1		1
Practical Arts	1	1	2
Sewing		2	2
Special Classes	1	7	8
	10	51(1*)	61(1*)

	Custodians	Assts. and Cleaners	Engineers and Firemen	Totals
High School	1	10	4	15
Junior High Schools	2	10		12
Elementary Schools	33	3		36
Continuation School	1			1
Spare Men	3			3
Retired	6			6
	46	23	4	73
Total number of employes				716(1*)

*Part-time

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation
Dec. 1, 1934—Dec. 31, 1935

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	$1,405.350.00
Total Expenditures	1,405,342.83*
Balances unexpended	$7.17

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

NET EXPENDITURES—(13 Months)

Total Expenditures, including Smith-Hughes Fund	$1,408,754.25
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Pg. 10)	159,426.05
Net cost to City	$1,249,328.20

EXPENDITURES—MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

For Teachers' Salaries:		
Day Schools	$1,087,624.36	
		$1,087,624.36
For Incidentals:		
Salaries: Superintendent and Secretary, Assistant Superintendent, Inspector School Property, Department Mechanics, Clerks, Attendance Officers, Nurses, Custodians' and Miscellaneous Service	$153,314.98	
Books and supplies	27,897.98	
Custodians' supplies	3,760.99	
High School engine room supplies	306.89	
Science supplies	468.56	
Sewing and Cooking	130.78	
Health and Hygiene	388.10	
Typewriters	232.60	
Fuel	47,343.35	
Lighting	5,064.09	
Water	4,640.88	
Printing and advertising	984.57	
School Bus	2,284.00	

Boiler Insurance	3,711.76	
Freight, express and carting	298.85	
Transportation	3,744.45	
Shop work	866.39	
Middlesex County Training School	308.00	
Office expenses	654.48	
Furniture and Curtains	863.69	
Telephones	2,737.11	
Miscellaneous expenses	736.77	
Workshop Classes	484.78	
Automobiles	1,280.47	
		$262,504.52
For Continuation Schools and General Vocational Dept.:		
Salaries: Director, Teachers, Clerks and Custodians	$41,844.66*	
Equipment and maintenance	4,429.97	
		$ 46,274.63*
For Repairs of Buildings		8,597.82
For Special Appropriation		341.50
		$1,405,342.83*

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For tuition non-resident pupils	$15,808.89	
For tuition State Charity pupils	1,799.71	
For sales of books and junk, rentals, etc.	249.24	
For sales of Junior High School products	12.45	
For sales of Special class products	14.15	
For sales of Work Shop products	30.05	
Reimbursement from Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	1,000.00	
Reimbursement for Teachers' Salaries	114,445.50	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	2,149.31	
Reimbursement for Continuation Schools:		
State	2,433.03†	
Smith-Hughes Fund	3,411.42	
Sale of Products	255.48	
Tuition	120.60	
State General Vocational Department	17,696.22†	
		$159,426.05

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

†Notice of these amounts of reimbursements have not yet been received by the city from the state.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS, FOR
DEC. 1, 1934—DEC. 31, 1935

S. A. Howland Educational Fund	$2,268.14	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00	
C. S. Paisler Fund	577.01	
		$2,905.15

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand, Dec. 1, 1934	$ 584.96	
Income during year	2,268.14	
		$2,853.10
Expenditures for the year		2,209.39
Balance, December 31, 1935		$ 643.71

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand, December 1, 1934		
Income during year	$60.00	
		$60.00
Expenditures for prizes		60.00

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance, December 1, 1934	$216.34	
Income during year	577.01	
		$793.35
Expenditures for the year		444.01
Balance, December 31, 1935		$349.34

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CONTINUATION SCHOOL AND GENERAL VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT DEC. 1, 1934—DEC. 31, 1935

Net appropriation	$46,274.63	
Smith-Hughes Fund	3,411.42	
		$49,686.05
Total expenditures		49,686.05

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$45,256.08	
Supplies	1,402.00	
Equipment, Replacement and Repair of Equipment	325.93	
Fuel	1,587.53	
Light and Water	577.61	
Transportation	225.00	
Telephones	190.71	
Repairs to Building	121.19	
		$49,686.05
Reimbursement:		
State	$ 2,433.03	
Smith-Hughes Fund	3,411.42	
Tuition	255.48	
Sale of Products	120.60	
State-General Vocational Department	17,696.22	
		$23,916.75
Net cost to City		$25,769.30

TEXT BOOKS, STATIONERY AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT DEC. 1, 1934—DEC. 31, 1935

Dr.

	Purchased in 1935	Stock Dec. 1, 1934	TOTALS	
Books	$17,127.39	$1,942.28	$19,069.67	
Stationery Supplies	10,770.59	943.24	11,713.83	
Custodians' Supplies	3,760.99	772.64	4,533.63	
Totals	$31,658.97	$3,658.16	$35.317.13	

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1935	Cash Receipts, 1935	TOTALS
Books	$15.304.66	$3,732.34	$32.67	$19,069.67
Stationery Supplies	10,729.41	984.42		11,713.83
Custodians' Supplies	3,802.69	730.94		,533.63
Totals	$29,836.76	$5,447.70	$32.67	$35,317.13

Following are the names of teachers and other employees who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1935:

RETIRED

Annie G. Brawley
Nellie H. Cook
Anna L. Macreading
Albert E. Riding

RESIGNED

Gertrude E. Beaupre
Florence L. Collins
George T. Ferguson
Mary F. Kearney
Mabelle E. Praray
Edale G. Smith
Theresa M. Sullivan
Peter P. Welch

APPOINTMENTS

Ilene B. Black
Winston S. Dodge
Martha A. Douglas
Bertha Finch
Beatrice A. Fricker
Abigail Gaughan
Nora Harrington
Lawrence B. Markey
Daniel McAuliffe
Martin J. Mulkerne
Marie L. Parenti
Mary G. Perry
Anna T. Quinn
Mary F. Sullivan
Caroline F. Sylvia

Report of Superintendent

To the Honorable School Committee:

Miss Sumner and Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the seventy-fifth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools of this City.

The public schools were originally organized to promote the general welfare through education in order that democracy might be established and progress.

Education is the process of so developing the powers of all the children of all the people that each may make the most of the best he has in him and exemplify that best in clean living and good citizenship thus leading to a useful, happy and contented life.

New Bedford has always been in the front rank in meeting this obligation and although the past six years have been critical ones for the American public schools we have met our increased responsibilities with courage and optimism despite our decreased resources.

To inspire children who come to us in ill health because of lack of proper food and clothing is indeed a challenge to our teaching corps. This challenge has been met in a most generous spirit by our staff and no one will ever know of the happiness which has come from the gift of a suit of clothes, a pair of shoes, or a good wholesome meal to both the one who received and the one who gave.

Our supervisors of attendance have been our good allies in all this happy work and we appreciate the many extra hours they have worked to make sure we were not imposed upon.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

The outstanding event of the past year was the completion of the addition to the Senior High School and its occupancy in September. The addition contains thirty-two class rooms, four study rooms, a cafeteria seating eight hundred and four, a well equipped kitchen, a teachers' lunch room and the usual offices, storerooms, toilets and rest rooms. For the first time since double sessions were inaugurated in 1922 we have our school together in a one session program. The enrollment for September, over twenty-four hundred, made it necessary to occupy the entire building leaving but little opportunity for future growth.

The law requires all boys and girls under sixteen years of age to attend school unless regularly employed and as very few have been able to obtain work the numbers in our junior and senior high schools have steadily increased. It has been necessary to open seven classes in four elementary school buildings and one more will be added next term.

Many of these pupils coming to us unwillingly have failed in their school work because our courses did not meet their needs or interest them. In February we are offering revised former courses and a new course that we hope will prove attractive, useful and interesting to this new group of pupils. It will be known as the Civic Curriculum and is as follows:—

First Year—9th Grade

English
Social Science
Practical Mathematics
General Science

Second Year—10th Grade

English
World History
Electives:
    Practical Mathematics (advanced)
    Commercial Geography (1st half year)
    Industrial History (2nd half year)
    Biology
    French I

Third Year—11th Grade

English
U. S. History
Health and Sanitation
Electives:
    Bookkeeping
    French II
    Typewriting 5-2½

Fourth Year—12th Grade

English
Problems of Democracy
Practical Chemistry
Electives:
    Practical Physics
    Economics (1st half year)
    Office Practice (2nd half year) 5-2½
    French III

Note: Omitted elective courses may be elected the following year.

FEDERAL AID

For the past three years most of the repairs to school buildings has been done by labor furnished by the Civil Works Administration and the Emergency Relief Administration through federal aid. Our buildings have been painted, many both inside and out, roofs made tight, furniture repaired and refinished and repairs of all kinds made. The Rodman School building has been practically rebuilt outside. The parapet wall at the senior high school has been rebuilt and the roof made tight. These repairs were very much needed and while our buildings are in better condition than they have been for years there is much yet to be done.

Projects have been prepared under the Works Progress Administration for an eight-room addition to the Winslow School building and for a shop and storage plant for the school department. We have to use the attics of various buildings for storage at present and have no adequate facilities for the repair work which constantly confronts us. Such a building would pay for itself in a few years.

In all the Civil Works Administration, Emergency Relief Administration and Works Progress Administration work which has been carried on in connection with this department I have had the courteous coöperation of Messrs. Miner Wilcox, local supervisor; George Gardner, Superintendent of Buildings; Alexander Brown, supervisor of repair projects; Frank C. Brown, clerk of works at the high school, and Joseph W. Parker, federal inspector on the same project. I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the personal interest, many pertinent suggestions and the desire evidenced to see that the department received full value for all money expended. It has been a pleasure to work with each one of them.

Through the nursery schools and the adult classes organized in coöperation with the State Department of Education through federal aid, we have been able to help many little children and tired mothers. Many adults by using their leisure time to advantage have made progress along many lines as shown by the excellent exhibition held in the Public Library last spring. From thirty-five to forty idle teachers have received profitable employment and experience through these agencies.

About one hundred pupils in the Senior and Junior High and the Vocational schools are receiving aid amounting to six dollars per month from the Works Progress Administration Student Aid Program.

CONTINUOUS PROGRESS PROMOTION PLAN

For several years we have been looking for a plan of pupil promotion that would be an improvement on the semi-annual plan of class advancement. Early in 1934 an article in one of our educational journals carried a paragraph on the Rochester experiment which proved to be a new plan of pupil progress and eliminated the sting of failure. We wrote for information and the grade supervisor, Miss Mabel Simpson, sent us a complete explanation of the plan.

This system was later presented to your honorable body and Miss Sweeney was sent to Rochester to study its results. A report of her visit led to the appointment of a committee to study the adaptability of such a plan to New Bedford.

This committee reported on March 29 as follows:

Mr. Allen P. Keith,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

The committee appointed to develop a plan of continuous progress of pupils through the elementary grades in New Bedford presents the following report.

At the time the committee began its work the chairman, Miss Ellen C. Sweeney, had in her possession certain materials obtained through a visit to Rochester, N. Y., and a general understanding of a plan which had been worked out there. These have served as a basis for study.

The committee, in order to have the greatest possible understanding of promotional practices in current use, obtained through the Educational Research Service of the National Education Association a bibliography of "References on Adaptation of Promotion Plan to the Varying Needs of the Individual Pupils."

These references disclosed to the committee that on the part of educators throughout the United States the subject of promotion is receiving much attention. It is recognized that non-promotion with its consequent retardation, is a break in the continuous growth of the pupil. To quote from the 1935 year book of the National Society for the Study of Education:

"Where instruction fails to make provision for individual differences, the common administrative practice is to require pupils who do unsatisfactory work to repeat the grade. This practice of failing pupils is followed because it is believed that repeating the grade will result in growth and eliminate inadequacies in academic abilities. Requiring the pupil to repeat the work of the grade means retardation, and retardation is recognized to be a contributing factor to maladjustments of various kinds, mental, emotional, social, and moral. It is apparent, therefore, that from many points of view the present practice of requiring failing pupils to repeat the work of a grade is an administrative device of very doubtful value, since it fails to insure the optional development of the pupil."

The 1931 year book of the Department of Superintendence sums up the thought of many educators in this statement: "Every school system should be so organized and administered as to provide for the smooth, continuous, and natural progress of every pupil."

Reports also reveal the fact that educators throughout the country are aware of problems which will arise and objections which will need to be overcome in introducing a promotional plan of continuous progress of pupils. The obstacle of tradition will need to be overcome. Teachers will need to adjust themselves to this type of organization.

The present plan of semi-annual promotion went into effect in New Bedford in 1909. At that time it was felt that pupils would profit by the more flexible system of grading. While that plan has rendered valuable service over a period of years, we are convinced now that a change is desirable since any procedure in which children repeat grades should be eliminated. It is imperative that the schools guarantee the child continuous progress in his school work because it is a normal condition.

This committee feels strongly that the time is now ripe for such modification of our present promotional procedure as will more adequately meet the needs of the changed educational ideals. We recognize the evil effect of retardation upon the individual child and feel that our schools should make better provision for the varying degrees of ability in order that each child may experience the encouragement and happiness that come from continuous growth.

This does not imply that all pupils will complete the work of the elementary grades in six years. One or more additional years may be needed for some pupils to move through the requirements of the curriculum, while others may be able to complete the work in less than six years.

Such a promotional plan which provides for individual differences among pupils meets all of the recommendations made in the 1931 year book of the Department of Superintendence.

Therefore the committee recommends: (1) that a promotional plan of continuous pupil progress be tried out in a few schools in New Bedford beginning in September, 1935, (2) that these schools put into practical operation the theories and plans formulated by this committee. In order to do this the committee believes it is essential that the following points be given consideration.

I Course of Study
  1. Adjusted standards of achievement
    (a) More definite attainment for rapid, normal and slow pupils
    (b) Enrichment of curriculum materials

II A more comprehensive testing program
  1. Mental Tests
  2. Achievement Tests
    (a) Standardized
    (b) Local tests

III Analysis of the reading ability of each child in the elementary grades

IV A definite study by teachers for a full understanding and appreciation of the plan

V Study of report cards

VI Classes in *some* sections of the city for over age unadjusted pupils
  1. Primary
  2. Intermediate

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HELEN F. MOORE,
EMMA L. GARTLAND,
KATE MOORE,
STELLA L. McCARTHY,
RUTH P. FORBES,
MARY T. LUIZ,
EDITH C. HURLEY,
RUTH E. CHACE,
JOHN W. NORTHCOTT,
ELLEN C. SWEENEY.

This report was referred to a special meeting to be held April 25 that the plan might be studied by the members of the Board.

On that date the full membership of the special committee was present and Miss Sweeney presented the following statement:

"For some time now many of us have felt that there was a definite need for a different promotional procedure in our elementary schools, one that would recognize and provide to a greater extent for the varying degrees of ability among our children. Learning is a continuous process, therefore we felt that the opportunities for advancement in learning should be continuous as far as mass instruction makes it possible. Rochester offered an excellent field for study. We therefore investigated their plan and used it as a basis for our study but no plan can be transferred as a whole from one school system to another. It must be adapted to fit the needs of the system which is to use it. The need for adaptation to make it usable in New Bedford is great because of difference in school organization, personnel and community needs. Out of the Rochester plan will have to grow a promotional plan of continuous pupil progress for *New Bedford.*

"The plan is essentially this: For all children progress will be continuous. The normal child will progress at a normal rate completing the work of the elementary school in six years. This we have always done. The superior child *may* complete the work of the elementary school in five years. In no case does the acceleration cover more than one year in the elementary school. The slower pupil who needs to work at a slower rate, may do six years' work in seven or eight years. A slower rate of progress, rather than repetition, is the main factor in the educational growth of these pupils. The fundamental difference between the proposed plan and the present plan of promotion is that during the elementary experience of the child individual progress goes on at a continuous rate and is not impeded by the artificial boundaries of twenty-week periods. The child will not be asked to attempt a term's work and because of failure be forced to repeat his grade. He will simply carry on his work at a slower rate of progress.

"All children entering the first grade will begin at the same place in the curriculum. Gradually as the abilities of the children within the class become known, individual differences will be recognized. If individual differences are not pronounced the entire group may move forward as a class. In most classes teaching will proceed on a two group basis, as a rapid and normal group or a normal and a slow group.

"During a school year the groups move forward at different rates—some groups doing a year's work, some *more* than a year's work, and some *less* than a year's work. At the beginning of the new school year, with the new teachers, these groups will start their work where they left off in June and begin to move forward from that point. This progress continues until the completion of the sixth grade. All through the six grades adjustments must, of necessity, be taking place and provision made for over-age pupils. It is planned to have pupils enter the seventh grade in September only.

"There have been two unfortunate misunderstandings concerning this promotional plan which should be corrected.

> "First it is *not* true that teacher and pupil remain together for three years. The writer visited five large schools in Rochester and found only one teacher who had been with her class for three years, and that at the request of teacher, parents, and principal.
>
> "Second, the plan does not imply that all pupils will complete the work of the elementary grades in six years. One or more additional years may be needed for some pupils to move through the requirements of the curriculum.

"Any proposed adjustment in present procedures will of necessity be introduced gradually and tested constantly. At every step of the way we shall be learning how to make better provision for continuous progress.

"From the interest shown at the recent Conference of Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools on the topic 'How Can We Achieve the Needed Flexibility in the Promotion of Pupils in the Elementary Schools?' it is evident that the consideration of promotional procedures is not confined to New Bedford alone.

"May we even entertain the thought that in the not too distant future some such plan will be on trial in many school systems?"

After long discussion it was voted that the plan be tried in a few schools for one year. Those finally selected were the Jireh Swift, Cedar Grove Street, John B. DeValles, and Henry F. Harrington Memorial Schools. In each a careful study of the relative merits of the scheme as applied to our local conditions is being made and Miss Sweeney has reported "We are beginning to see the light."

GENERAL VOCATIONAL CLASSES

In coöperation with the Trustees of the New Bedford Vocational School a new general vocational course has been established in the Continuation School. This course aims to meet the needs of youth between the ages of fourteen and sixteen who are not interested in the regular school courses but who, through short intensive units, may be given training which will be of definite benefit to them when they leave us. Among these boys and girls we find many whom we can recommend for admission to the regular courses at the Vocational School. Our faculty is constantly developing new units of training, one of the latest of these being the proper cleaning and polishing of automobiles.

NEW FLOORS

During the year many new floors have been laid and various types of floor dressings have been tried out. There is no doubt that the treatment of the whole floor at least once a year and the worn places twice would prove an economical investment, both for the health of the pupils (by keeping dust down) and the cost of replacement. While the first cost may seem large, it will prove a money saver in the course of years. I recommend the gradual treatment of all the floors in our school buildings.

SALARIES

The federal, state and county governments and many of our large cities and towns have restored the cuts in salaries which the depression brought about. Our city, being a cotton manufacturing center and a port of call, has been hard hit by lack of employment and consequently a very large welfare cost has made it impossible as yet to restore, even in part, any of the pay cuts. We hope that affairs may be so adjusted soon that it will be possible for our teachers to receive at least a part of the reduction which they have borne so graciously.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The closing of our evening schools in 1932 due to lack of funds has resulted in serious loss to many of our young people who had depended on this type of instruction to continue their education. It is earnestly desired that New Bedford's financial condition will be such in the near future as to permit the reopening of these classes and thus renew the opportunities which the youth and adults of our city have enjoyed so much in the past.

Everything seems on the surface to be changing rapidly. New demands to meet this changing condition spring up daily. The schools are called upon to do their full share and more to meet such changes. In doing so we must be conservative and study every situation with care lest we travel too fast and down the wrong road. We find in our reading that certain facts, presented as new, were being talked and written about sixty years ago. We must grow but in growing we must know the what and why and the end toward which we are moving.

The school life of our pupils is not preparation, it is life itself and anything which will tend to make that life useful, happy and contented should be most carefully guarded.

To you who have listened patiently to my suggestions and recommendations, to the teachers, pupils, and citizens generally, and to the local press I wish to express my appreciation for the support and encouragement which has made possible any success which the work of the department may have attained.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN P. KEITH.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS,—PRINTERS
New Bedford, Mass.
1936

Report of the Superintendent

April 23, 1936

Honorable City Council,
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

I submit herewith the annual report of the Street Department for the month of December 1934 and the fiscal year 1935, which now coincides with the calendar year.

Appropriations and expenditures for the year are shown in the tables and a chart showing the annual appropriations and expenditures for the past 15 years is included.

You will note that the cost of plowing and removing snow and sanding icy streets was in excess of $16,000 more than in the previous year. Much more is now required in the way of sanding and making traveling conditions safe for automobile traffic than formerly.

An additional $4,000 was required to provide traffic signs and lines.

General repairs required about $7,000 more than in the preceding year.

Two new Elgin Motor Pick-Up Sweepers were purchased for replacement of others which had been in service for more than 10 years. Two additional Colecto units were added to the ash and rubbish collection equipment. This division is now entirely motorized, which should result in reduced cost of collection.

Other items are about the same as in previous years.

Federal ERA projects sponsored and supervised by this department are shown in a schedule included herewith.

The work undertaken under Federal PWA grants, Docket No. 3694—Highways and Docket No. 4201—Sewers, was completed and a detailed statement of the cost and amount of work done is included in the report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. HAMMERSLEY,

Superintendent.

WPH/M

NEW BEDFORD—1935

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population, Assessors' estimate, 110,022.
Valuation, Assessors' estimate, $117,715,425.
Area, about 19.40 square miles.
Accepted streets, 213.41 miles.

Bridges:
Coggeshall St., ¾ maintained by New Bedford.
Slocum St., ½ maintained by New Bedford.

Pavements:
(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets but the length is the length of street where that material is the prinicpal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bitulithic and similar	56.330	1,041,269
Bituminous macadam	84.109	1,372,843
Water bound macadam	32.581	328,589
Granite block	10.728	167,074
Wood block	.000	3,819
Brick	0.064	10,562
Bituminous gravel	4.818	66,424
Cobble	0.039	695
Concrete	0.203	9,953
Unimproved streets (some have been graded)	18.581	
Sidewalks:		
Cement concrete	108.011	458,513
Tar concrete	27.682	116,516
Flagstone	24.932	71,494
Granite curbing	261.584	

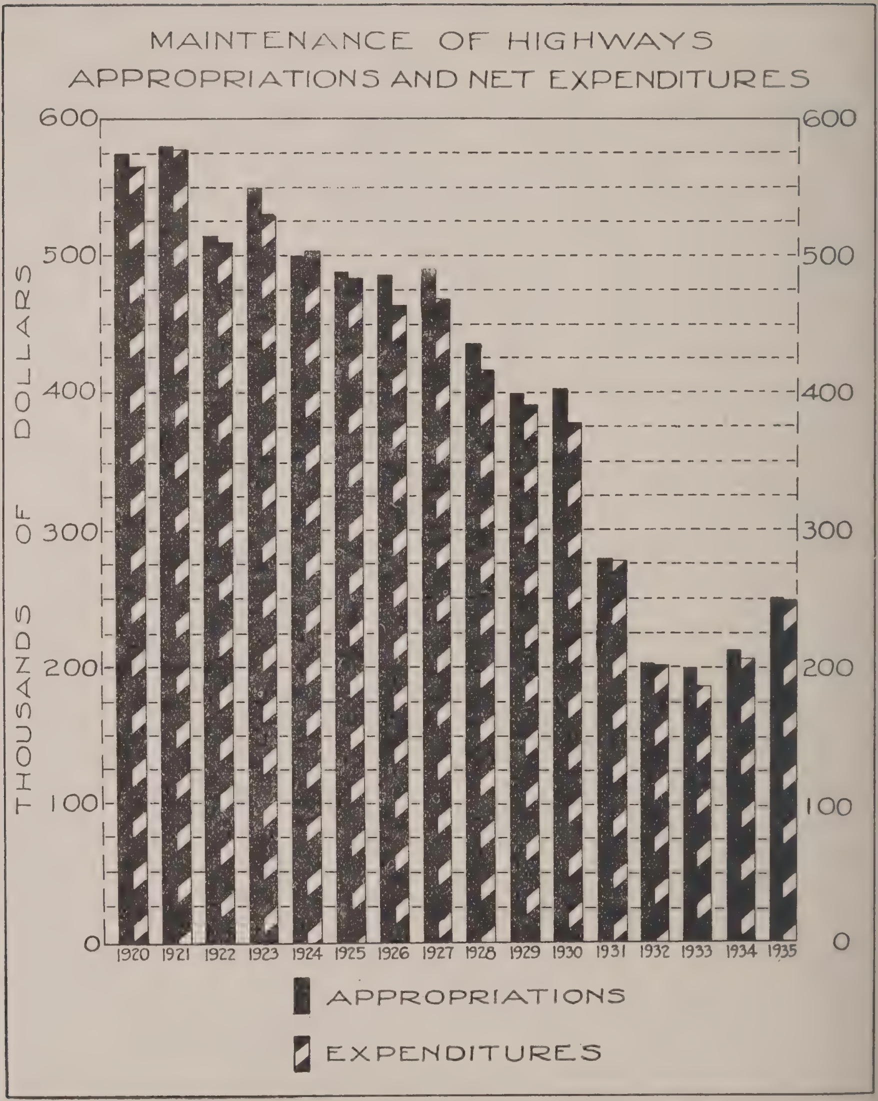
SEWERS

189.03 miles of sewers, (including interceptor) cost $5,360,390.77
2309 catch basins
1010 inlets

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES—1935

	Appropriation	Service Transfers	Total	Expenditures	Balance
December 1934					
Highways	$25,000.00	$3,931.19	$28,931.19	$25,765.33	$3,165.86
Sewers and Drains	1,000.00	276.01	1,276.01	1,273.25	2.76
Bridges	100.00	....	100.00	....	100.00
	$26,100.00	$4,207.20	$30,307.20	$27,038.58	$3,268.62
Year 1935					
Highways	$250,000.00	$45,555.74	$295,555.74	$294,884.41	$671.33
Sewers and Drains	20,000.00	2,697.21	22,697.21	22,679.72	17.49
Bridges	500.00	....	500.00	144.79	355.21
Highway Improvement	150,000.00	....	....	....	....
Balance 1934	3,950.80	260.08	154,210.88	154,210.88	....
	$424,450.80	$48,513.03	$472,963.83	$471,919.80	$1,044.03

Highways Accounts


MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS
APPROPRIATIONS AND NET EXPENDITURES
THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
APPROPRIATIONS
EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT (December 1934)

EXPENDITURES

Ashes and Rubbish—Collection and Disposal		$3,718.32
Accidents, compensation, salaries and supplies		582.75
Municipal Garage—maintenance		1,696.45
Service cars		838.07
Main Office—salaries	$964.58	
Supplies	131.10	
		1,095.68
Yard office—salaries and labor	501.97	
Supplies	38.03	
		540.00
Yard maintenance, lights, trucking, supplies, incidentals		578.73
Yard Storehouse—salaries and labor		239.52
Pensions		211.79
Street Cleaning:		
Hand sweeping	$1,515.90	
Machine sweeping	421.83	
		1,937.73
Snow and Ice:		
Plowing and removal	10.50	
Sanding icy streets	111.75	
Snow machinery—repairs	4.05	
		126.30
Signs:		
Street signs	4.73	
Traffic signs	51.77	
Traffic lines	421.99	
Traffic signals—rental	205.71	
		684.20
Walks, cinder, gravel and screenings		432.48
Tools, new		556.89
Supplies and material		3,003.37
Repairs:		
Buildings	104.44	
Curbing reset	45.74	
Holes and washouts	720.60	
Fences	52.50	
Flagstone walks	133.58	
Cement concrete walks	117.03	
Tar concrete walks	45.65	
Tools and toolhouses	224.55	
Bituminous macadam pavements	332.80	
Bitulithic pavement and similar	103.03	
Wood and granite block pavements	10.59	
Cinder streets and dirt walks, removing stone	671.51	

Grade stubs	14.96	
Miscellaneous	8.99	
Entries	21.35	
Bituminous gravel	143.08	
		2,750.40
New Equipment:		
1 — 7 passenger Cadillac Sedan		4,664.00
Service corporation charges (street repairs)		79.50
Department transfers and miscellaneous charges		3,146.23
		$26,882.41
Less transfer credits received from use of trucks, road machinery and miscellaneous charges		1,117.08
		$25,765.33
Appropriation		$25,000.00
Receipts—service transfers		3,931.19
Total		$28,931.19
Expenditures		25,765.33
Balance		$3,165.86

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Ashes and Rubbish—Collection and Disposal		$38,447.10
Accidents, compensation, salaries and supplies		9,423.77
Municipal Garage—maintenance		17,315.94
Service cars		8,812.36
Main Office—salaries	$12,221.92	
Supplies	1,145.23	
		13,367.15
Yard Office—salaries and labor	6,078.05	
Supplies	64.76	
		6,142.81
Yard maintenance, lights, trucking, supplies, incidentals		6,638.35
Yard Storehouse—salaries and labor		2,877.96
Pensions		2,685.52
Street Cleaning:		
Hand sweeping	15,521.92	
Machine sweeping	12,188.56	
		27,710.48
Snow and Ice:		
Plowing and removal	33,586.68	
Sanding icy streets	5,595.06	
Snow machinery—repairs	1,362.63	
		40,544.37
Signs:		
Street signs	493.56	
Traffic signs	2,106.74	
Traffic lines	4,343.47	
Traffic signals—rental	2,290.29	
		9,234.06
Walks, cinder, gravel and screenings		5,519.91
Tools, new		534.66
Tool box, new		51.98
Water supply		23.30
Repairs:		
Buildings	410.97	
Curbing reset	564.16	
Driveways	85.47	
Holes and washouts	7,623.09	
Fences	705.59	
Flagstone walks	1,879.58	
Cement concrete walks	2,404.82	
Gutters	107.18	
Tar concrete walks	757.21	
Tools and toolhouses	2,334.11	
Bituminous macadam pavements	14,606.81	
Bitulithic pavement and similar	2,703.28	
Surface treatment	3,123.48	

Wood and granite block pavements	289.26	
Bituminous gravel roads	2,164.65	
Concrete roads	1.52	
Cinder streets, cut brush	12,383.82	
Equipment	75.02	
Walls	275.34	
Railroad crossing—Nash Road	25.31	
Street horses	224.73	
Grade stubs	107.37	
Flagpole	7.66	
		52,860.43
New Equipment:		
1 Second-hand Knickerbocker Mixer	100.00	
2 Motor driven Elgin Pickup Street Sweepers	13,112.40	
2 - 8 Cubic yard Colecto units	3,930.00	
1 New Model Jaeger Pump	210.25	
1 Ford Coupe	264.00	
		17,616.65
Service corporation charges (street repairs)		915.68
Department transfers and miscellaneous charges		36,272.61
Street entries		17.97
Fill Acushnet Mill yard—playground		58.46
New Warrenite		4,054.49
Miscellaneous expenses—no return		32.98
Supplies and material		11,296.58
		$312,455.57
Less transfer credits received from use of trucks, road machinery and miscellaneous charges		17,571.16
		$294,884.41
Appropriation		$250,000.00
Receipts—service transfers		45,555.74
Total		$295,555.74
Expenditures		294,884.41
Balance		$ 671.33

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

Number of no lost time accidents	34
Average age of injured employee	54
Number of lost time accidents	22
Average age of injured employee	52
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	7
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	18
Number of fatal cases	0
Total amount expended including medical, hospital and overhead charges	$9,423.77

HIGHWAYS—ANNUAL EXPENDITURES

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Macadam repaired W. B.	$2,676.57	$3,211.68				
Bituminous gravel	1,813.88	2,550.57	$1,050.04	$1,479.97	$2,034.03	$2,307.73
Bituminous macadam	177,327.36	10,716.10	15,187.16	8,206.06	2,038.47	84,668.50
Bitulithic paving, repaired		2,346.48	2,627.67	2,066.94	7,221.51	75,454.44
Streets filled and graded	13,662.51	15,609.33	7,100.85	7,603.15	2,521.90	12,383.82
Curbing, new	123,317.76	568.89	194.11	345.13	8,764.41	8,732.88
Gutters, repaired—tar	331.46	167.61	294.52	96.29		
Concrete sidewalks, repaired	3,662.46	1,214.04	2,054.98	1,175.41	229.30	802.86
Gravel and cinder walks	28,708.15	8,909.44	6,532.24	5,904.78	1,362.71	5,952.39
Granolithic sidewalks	48,939.24	5,096.05	2,348.46	1,415.41	3,455.45	2,590.04
Paving repaired, block, cobble and wood block	704.77	3,230.08	1,198.45	336.98	390.86	299.85
Flagging repaired	3,140.50	2,275.31	1,409.80	1,588.12	1,636.33	2,013.16
Sweeping and cleaning streets	67,475.41	44,076.25	38,433.96	30,782.51	25,061.23	29,648.21
Removing snow and ice	29,668.11	22,015.92	3,526.74	6,369.46	24,814.77	40,670.67
Collecting ashes	79,008.94	75,169.74	50,455.84	37,696.71	37,776.27	42,165.42
Filling holes in street	3,144.54	8,711.99	8,730.32	4,610.59	7,126.79	8,343.69

Highway Improvement

HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation	$150,000.00
Balance from 1934	3,950.80
	$153,950.80
Receipts from Highways	260.08
	$154,210.88
Expenditures	154,210.88

EXPENDITURES

Warrenite Bitulithic Pavement	$75,454.44
Penolithic Wearing Surface	42,247.59
Bituminous Macadam	27,481.30
Curbing	8,732.88
Granolithic	68.17
Entries	10.50
Land damages	216.00
	$154,210.88

WARRENITE BITULITHIC PAVEMENT

Street	Location	Sq. Yds.	Cost
Allen	Rockdale Ave. to Town Line	4761.13	
	Rural to Brownell	1867.95	$20,568.15
*Mill	Cottage to Kempton	13575.55	36,400.76
**Purchase	In sections—Pearl to Weld	5225.97	4,426.01
Tarkiln Hill Rd.	N. e. cor. Ashley Blvd.	244.55	578.57
Water	Cove to Rivet	5253.00	13,480.95
		30928.15	$75,454.44

PENOLITHIC WEARING SURFACE

Street	Location	Sq. Yds.	Cost
Crapo	Nelson to Katherine	3225.97	$7,301.84
Hathaway Road	Mt. Pleasant to Shawmut Ave.	5285.05	6,138.00
*Plainville Road	Mt. Pleasant to Shawmut Ave.	16447.29	28,807.75
		24958.31	$42,247.59

* Brought forward from 1934.
** Brought forward from 1934—Part cost in Highways Acct. 1935.

BITUMINOUS MACADAM

Street	Location	Sq. Yds.	Cost
Court	Buttonwood to Brownell Ave. (gutters—both sides)	497.77	$ 610.46
Coggeshall	Purchase to Myrtle	3986.41	7,857.62
Liberty	s. e. c. Parker	133.42	609.34
Liberty	n. e. c. Smith	165.05	570.80
Nelson	Crapo to Bonney	836.44	1,467.98
Norwell	Bolton to Hemlock	1308.21	2,068.73
Richmond	Durfee to Roswell	576.66	531.81
Ruth	Rodney French Blvd. E. to Brock Ave.	6795.19	12,059.76
Sharp	Rockdale Ave. to Town Line	710.46	1,704.80
		15009.61	$27,481.30

HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

P. W. A. DOCKET 3694

Appropriation	$428,000.00
Expenditures	427,503.94
Balance	$ 496.06

EXPENDITURES

Warcolite Bitulithic Pavement		
Acushnet Ave.	109,654.46 sq. yds.	$372,430.74
Ashley Blvd.	8,244.41 " "	30,609.96
Warrenite Bitulithic Pavement		
Purchase St.	8,998.22 sq. yds.	24,463.24
		$427,503.94

WARCOLITE BITULITHIC PAVEMENT

P. W. A. DOCKET No. 3694

ACUSHNET AVE.—Ball's Corner to Freetown Line

Description	Units	Labor	Material	Equipment	Misc.	Total Cast
Piping and Jointing Material	7,763 ft.	$1,803.69	$5,576.82	$93.18		$7,473.69
Excavation and Backfill	7,763 ft.	9,231.09	932.40	615.61		10,779.10
Manholes	33	862.38	454.96	47.54		1,364.88
Catch Basins	53	2,797.40	1,439.89	281.01		4,518.30
Straight Curb	37,942.22 ft.	13,195.96	54,795.03	1,197.22		69,188.18
Curved Curb	1,485 ft.	888.46	2,724.44	67.38		3,680.28
Excavation	29,268 cu. ft.	37,063.15	3,586.29	30,612.25		71,261.69
Crushed Stone	29,509 tons	11,024.24	66,057.10	7,447.69		84,529.03
Asphaltic Oil	115,516 gals.		13,284.44			13,284.44
Penolithic Warcolite	109,654.46 sq. yds.	238.42	93,206.29	2,557.76		96,002.47
Removing Trees	4	145.24		50.00	$70.37	265.61
Miscellaneous	. . .				2,712.83	2,712.83
Administration	. . .				1,248.68	1,248.68
Engineering	. . .	5,556.31		254.10	311.15	6,121.56
		$82,806.34	$242,057.63	$43,223.74	$4,343.03	$372,430.74

WARCOLITE BITULITHIC PAVEMENT

P. W. A. DOCKET No. 3694

ASHLEY BOULEVARD—Junction Acushnet Ave. to 25′ south of Dutton St.

Description	Units	Labor	Equipment	Material	Miscellaneous	Total
Pipe	1588 ft.	$118.54	$17.01	$411.53		$547.08
Excavation and backfill	1588 ft.	611.76	83.75	67.75		763.26
Gravel	106 ton			116.68		116.68
Straight curb	2231.61 ft.	699.13	120.00	3,405.66		4,224.79
Curved curb	422.37 ft.	244.41	38.75	707.18		1,080.34
Excavation	4430 cu. yd.	3,670.35	4,681.33	678.52		9,030.20
Crushed stone	2140 ton	767.01	430.74	4,344.84		5,542.59
Asphaltic oil	8519 gal.			979.71		979.71
Penolithic Warcolite	8244.41 sq. yd.	18.91	127.50	7,007.75		7,154.16
Miscellaneous					95.70	95.70
Engineering		856.58	40.65			897.23
Administration		70.00			30.43	100.43
Manholes adjusted	4 each	36.96	5.00	2.58		44.54
Catch basins adjusted	3 each	22.41	5.00	5.84		33.25
		$7,116.06	$5,549.73	$17,818.04	$126.13	$30,609.96

WARRENITE BITULITHIC PAVEMENT
P. W. A. DOCKET No. 3694
PURCHASE STREET

Description	Unit	Labor	Equipment	Material	Miscellaneous	Total
Removal of old pavement	8,998.22 sq. yd.	$1,038.20	$723.00			$1,761.20
Warrenite Bitulithic	8,998.22 sq. yd.	83.57	497.50	$22,045.64		22,626.71
Miscellaneous					$25.90	25.90
Engineering		49.43				49.43
		$1,171.20	$1,220.50	$22,045.64	$25.90	$24,463.24

WORK DONE UNDER THE NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL RECOVERY ACT BY AGREEMENT WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WHEREBY THE CITY WILL RECEIVE A GRANT OF 30% OF THE COST OF WORK.

P.W.A. Docket No. 4201—Sewers

Highland & Durfee Sts.)
Ash St.)
Union St.)
Rodney St.)

Appropriation		$21,000.00
Expended 1934	$16.908.38	
Expended 1935	2,695.69	
		19,604.07
Unexpended Balance		$ 1,395.93

COMPLETED E.R.A. PROJECTS SPONSORED BY THE STREET DEPARTMENT

Project	Location of Work	Nature of Work	Cost
B11-64	Beach	Clearing Beach	$ 1.99
B 7-75	Rodney French Blvd.	Sewer construction	73,532.57
B 7-109	Townsend St.—Rodney Fr. Blvd.	Drain	2,087.84
B 7-110	Acushnet Ave.	Sub-soil drain	3,062.16
B11-111	Jetties	Jetty construction	11,137.42
B 1-113	Church St.	Sidewalk	773.31
B15-114	Acushnet Ave.	Retaining wall	6,270.20
B 2-115	Parker St.	Sidewalk	2,156.43
B 1-116	Rodney French Blvd.	Sidewalk	4,693.32
B 1-117	Acushnet Ave.	Sidewalk	24,365.59
B15-127	Irvington St.	Retaining wall	3,396.11
B 2-128	Oakley St.	Grading	696.62
B 2-129	Seymour St.	Grading	3,063.47
B 1-130	Manilla St.	Grading	1,545.79
B 2-134	Pitman St.	Grading	6,969.17
B 1-136	Mt. Pleasant St.	Sidewalk	7,631.79
B 1-138	Belleville Ave.—Mill Rd.	Sidewalk	1,587.27
B 2-139	Pine Grove, Adelaide, Monmouth	Grading	10,197.34
B 1-140	Nash Rd.	Sidewalk	614.98
B 1-141	Nausett St.	Grading	2,879.04
B 2-142	Park Ave.	Grading	11,639.93
B 2-146	Phillips Rd.	Rebuilding highway	19,165.11

B 7-145	Pine Grove	Catch basin	460.80
B 7-147	Phillips Rd.	Drain	2,638.74
B 2-148	Bristol St.	Grading	4,776.13
B 7-151	Bristol St.—Morris St.	Drain	1,811.49
B 2-155	Richmond, Roswell, Bullock Sts.	Grading	4,577.62
B 7-154	Ashley Blvd.	Sidewalk	2,120.98
B15-157	Rodney French Blvd.	Rip Rap	3,345.29
B 2-184	Oliver St.	Grading	1,949.98
B 1-179	Swan St.	Grading	9,677.06
B 2-186	Lawrence	Grading	4,373.06
B15-190	Clark's Cove	Rip Rap	15,977.61
B 2-192	Phillips Rd.	Grading	17,677.58
B 1-202	Chaffee, Joyce, Tacoma Sts.	Grading	2,972.30
B 1-205	Pine Grove St.	Wall	17,043.26
B15-212	Apponegansett St.	Grading & Rip Rap	1,617.84
B 1-214	Park Ave.	Walk & catch basin	240.00
B 1-219	Dewey St.	Grading & Walk	2,176.27
B 1-244	Acushnet Ave.	Sidewalk	8,065.04
B 1-243	Richmond St.	Grading	4,597.80
B 2-248A	Park Ave. & Daniel St.	Grading & Catch basin	6,737.44
B 7-250	Allen St.	Sub-soil drain	915.15
B15-261	Clark's Cove	Rip Rap	4,171.81
B 1-264	Morgan St.	Surface & curb	1,438.60
		Total	$316,829.30

Bridges

BRIDGES

Appropriation	$500.00
Expenditures	144.79
Balance	$355.21

Expenditures:

* Coggeshall St. Bridge repairs	$144.79

* One-fourth share to Town of Fairhaven.

Sewers and Drains

SEWERS AND DRAINS (December, 1934)

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Transfers	276.01
Total	$1,276.01
Expenditures	1,273.25
Balance	$ 2.76

GROSS EXPENDITURES

Auto truck		$113.56
Catch basins, cleaning		397.58
Catch basins, repairing		187.27
Catch basin drains, cleaned and repaired		27.29
Catch basin inlets, cleaned and repaired		6.16
Catch basin outlets, cleaned and repaired		14.53
Drains, new (private)		75.71
Drains, cleaned and repaired		321.44
Eyeholes, cleaned and repaired		19.15
Eyehole drains, repaired		31.94
Manholes, cleaned and repaired		154.34
Sewers, cleaned and repaired		46.20
Supplies and materials		187.94
Stock—carting and handling		4.67
Charges (transfers)		276.01
Ford truck		133.82
		$1,997.61
Less stock charged in above account	$326.02	
Less trucking charged to above items	398.34	
		724.36
		$1,273.25

SEWERS AND DRAINS

Appropriation	$20,000.00
Transfers	2,697.21
Total	$22,697.21
Expenditures	22,679.72
Balance	$ 17.49

GROSS EXPENDITURES

Auto truck		$1,715.77
Catch basins, new		678.37
Catch basins, cleaning		6,610.65
Catch basins, repairing		905.31
Catch basin drains, new		572.35
Catch basin drains, cleaned and repaired		733.33
Catch basin outlets, cleaned and repaired		15.59
Culverts, cleaned and repaired		22.22
Drains, new (private)		1,063.20
Drains, cleaned and repaired		2,744.07
Eyeholes, new		13.07
Eyeholes, cleaned and repaired		173.03
Eyehole drains, new		63.07
Eyehole drains, repaired		28.09
Inlets, new		98.89
Manholes, new		786.53
Manholes, cleaned and repaired		3,276.41
Sewers, new		215.28
Sewers, cleaned and repaired		2,436.41
Surface drains, new		198.70
Surface drains, cleaned and repaired		279.96
Tools, new and repaired		223.79
Supplies and materials		3,427.58
Cement shed		64.26
Charges (transfers)		2,697.21
Charges—stock		6.55
Ford truck		2,045.29
		$31,094.98
Less stock charged to above account	$2,683.27	
Less trucking charged to above items	5,731.99	
		8,415.26
		$22,679.72

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

April 23, 1936.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

April 23, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Sixty-Sixth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Thirteen Months Ending December 31, 1935

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1936

Charles S. Ashley	*Mayor of City and* *President of Water Board*
Matthew A. Glynn	*President of Common Council*
Elton S. Wilde	Term expires June 1936
Thomas F. Glennon	Term expires June 1937
James O. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires June 1938

Stephen H. Taylor	*Clerk of Board and Supt.*
Howard C. Mandell	*Engineer*
Alfred Bradley	*Water Registrar*
George F. Burgess	*Chief Pumping Engineer*
John C. DeMello, Jr.	*Foreman, Distributing System*
E. Maude Butts	*Clerk*
Elsie W. Clare	*Clerk and Stenographer*
Warren Tattersall	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Lester F. Spooner	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Wendell M. Hardy	*Inspector and Clerk*
Arthur F. Colwell	*Inspector*
Thomas Rawcliffe	*Inspector*
Robert G. Refuse	*Inspector*
George Hutchinson	*Inspector*
Justin C. Perkins	*Inspector*
Peter Carter, Jr.	*Inspector*
Romeo Langlois	*Inspector*
Wm. S. Boyle	*Inspector*
Edward A. Welch	*Inspector*
Chas. Bowden	*Inspector*

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

OFFICE OF THE NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD,

DECEMBER 31, 1935.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with Section 91 of the City Ordinances, the New Bedford Water Board herewith submits its Sixty-sixth annual report.

On account of the change in the fiscal year, making it end December 31st instead of November 30th as formerly, this report covers thirteen months activities, from December 1st, 1934 to December 31st, 1935.

The reports of the Water Registrar and Superintendent for the same period are incorporated with and accompanying it as usual. You are referred to the Water Registrar's report for detailed financial statement and to the Superintendent's report for details of the operations of the department for the period named above.

Mr. William Martin was elected President of the Common Council succeeding Mr. Fred Robinson, and by this election became a member of this Board.

On June 13th, you reelected Mr. James O. Thompson, Jr. a member of this Board for a further term of three years.

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS 1924

CHAPTER 400

The Horace L. Coombs property containing about forty acres bordering on the northerly end of Pocksha Pond has been purchased for One Thousand Dollars.

The following is a statement of financial transactions on account of the bonds issued under this Act.

Balance, December 1st, 1934		$14,153.98
Horace L. Coombs land	$1,000.00	
Chester E. Weston—title research	7.00	
Recording deed	2.00	1,009.00
Balance, December 31st, 1935		13,144.98

SECOND FORCE MAIN

This force main was completed early in the year and tests showed it to be remarkably tight.

The cost of the completed work was as follows:

Contract—Lock Joint Pipe Co.	$205,690.32
Force account—materials and labor	14,084.81
Inspection	2,416.72
Printing, advertising and miscellaneous	501.16
	$223,693.01
Received from Federal Government	66,717.51
Net Cost to City	$156,975.50

Before being put into service the line was sterilized by the use of chlorine gas, under the supervision of an engineer from the State Department of Public Health.

Both force mains remained in service until about November 1st when the old steel main was emptied for inspection purposes. The entire supply has been pumped through the new main since then.

RECONDITIONING OLD 48-INCH STEEL FORCE MAIN

Part of the balance remaining from the bonds issued for constructing the new force main has been appropriated for the purpose of reconditioning the old steel main.

Plans and specifications were prepared based on thoroughly cleaning the interior of this main and applying a protective coating. The Federal Government has approved this as a P.W.A. project and agreed to pay 45% of the cost.

The specifications covered four methods of recoating; viz—

I — Cement lining ¾″ thick, applied centrifugally.

II — Reinforced cement lining 1¼″ thick, applied by pneumatic gun.

III— Cement lining ¾″ thick, applied by hand or other method.

IV— Bitumastic enamel lining 3/32″, hand brushed.

No bids were received on Alternate I.

Two bids were received on Alternate II, the lowest being at $3.12 per foot; total amount $132,912.

One bid was received on Alternate III at $3.35 per foot or a total of $142,710.00.

One bid was received on Alternate IV at $2.84 per foot or a total of $120,984.00.

This Board has recommended to the P.W.A. administrator the acceptance of the lowest bid on Alternate II and we are now awaiting the action of the P.W.A. authorities.

E. R. A. & W. P. A. PROJECTS

During the year we have had an average of 130 men working on the watershed in conjunction with our regular crew. About 850 acres have been improved by pruning and weeding the pine and spruce plantings.

A swampy area at the northerly end of Pocksha Pond has been ditched and drained, which will improve the quality of water entering the pond from this area as well as improving the general appearance of the section.

The wood cut in this cleaning process is used by the Welfare Department and trash wood too small to be of use is burned.

The two story storage building at the yard, 213 No. Water St., mentioned in our previous report has been completed and is now occupied.

The fifteen stall garage at Quittacas Pumping Station has been completed.

A new roof has been built on the old garage at 213 No. Water St., and the interior of the building has been repainted.

The exterior of the Stand Pipe on Acushnet Ave. near the Freetown line has been painted, the paint being furnished from our appropriation and the labor furnished by the E.R.A.

STAND PIPE

The interior coating of the Stand Pipe was found to be in poor condition. A contract was made with the J. H. Tredennick Co. for cleaning off the old coating and a new lining has been applied by the Wailes Dove-Hermiston Co.

The lower two-thirds which is constantly wet, is coated with their bitumastic enamel and the upper third, which is usually dry, with Hermastic. The total cost was as follows:

Cleaning	$750.72
Recoating	662.70
Total	$1,413.42

NEW BOILER AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Following the advice of the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance and Inspection Company, as mentioned in the Superintendent's report for last year, a new 200 H. P. boiler has been installed at Quittacas Pumping Station.

After preparing specifications and advertising, a contract was awarded the Babcock and Wilcox Company for a 200 H. P. water tube boiler of the serpentine sectional header type. The boiler has been installed and our crew is now making flue and steam pipe connections. It will be ready for service early in the coming year. The cost was as follows:

Contract—Boiler and appurtenances	$11,288.00
Piping flue, etc. by this department	2,555.15
Total	$13,843.15

Within a few years it will probably be necessary to install a duplicate of this boiler, replacing one of the old Scotch Marine boilers installed with the original plant at this station.

The other equipment at this station has continued to operate efficiently with little expense for maintenance.

REGULATIONS FOR SERVICE PIPING AND FIXTURES

On April 5th, regulations were adopted governing the installation of water piping and fixtures. These regulations became effective June 1st. They are designed to eliminate the use of inferior workmanship and materials and to prevent the installation of fixtures which would cause dangerous pollution by siphoning of drainage from toilet bowls and other fixtures to water piping.

Experience in this and other cities has shown the necessity for such regulations.

Mr. James F. Collins acted as inspector under these regulations pending the establishment of an eligible list by Civil Service authorities. As a result of a Civil Service examination, Mr. James F. Murphy was later chosen to fill this position.

The agreement with the Town of Dartmouth for supplying that Town with water has been renewed for a further term of five years on the same terms as heretofore.

Two petitions for extension of main pipes have been granted requiring 821 feet of pipe with the necessary gates, hydrants, etc.

The following abstract from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department in connection with the maintenance and ordinary extensions for the year. Full details will be found in his report which accompanies this.

First, based on budget system

Budget Appropriation for Dec. 1934		$15,000.00	
Budget Appropriation for 1935		205,000.00	$220,000.00
Service transfers Dec. 1934	$886.32		
Service transfers for 1935	12,572.89		13,459.21
City Council transfer Dec. 26, 1935			4,000.00
			237,459.21

EXPENDITURES

December, 1934	$13,876.31		
Year 1935	208,588.34	222,464.65	
City Council transfer Dec. 6, 1935		10,000.00	232,464.65
			4,994.56
Returned to General Funds Dec. 31, 1934		2,010.01	
Returned to General Funds Dec. 31, 1935		2,984.55	4,994.56

Second, based on receipts and expenditures

RECEIPTS

Receipts from water, meter rentals, demands and shut off charges	$355,156.09	
Misc. receipts	13,698.15	
From Bond account	275,893.01	
		$644,747.25

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs	$213,737.19	
Interest	60,882.50	
Bonds	99,000.00	
Extensions	8,727.46	
Second Force Main	223,693.01	$606,040.16
Returned to General Funds Dec. 31, 1935		$38,707.09

The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs account through 1934 was $6,535,350.09

INCREASE

	Payments	Credit	Net	
Chapter 400	$1,009.00		$1,009.00	
Distribution	8,727.46	$4,638.99	4,088.47	
Second Force Main	223,693.01		223,693.01	228,790.48
Outlay to December 31, 1935				$6,764,140.57

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1906

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures	Balance 1st of Year
1906	$199,406.32	$213,529.07	$167,442.72	$39,519.01			$206,961.73	$37,316.64
1907	212,589.72	231,637.20	174,567.77	68,169.57			242,737.34	43,883.98
1908	218,803.17	236,417.31	179,886.32	52,111.50			231,997.82	32,783.84
1909	220,008.54	242,670.82	176,447.78	59,286.75			235,734.53	37,203.33
1910	244,203.79	267,420.31	157,654.08	89,542.43			247,196.51	44,139.62
1911	269,365.83	*677,198.07	188,365.39	125,269.28	$387,138.05		*700,772.72	64,363.42
1912	265,103.14	*460,166.32	211,692.69	86,237.65	162,914.20		*460,844.54	40,788.77
1913	288,350.02	*317,101.14	227,207.44	89,128.38	7,026.44	$38,483.43	*323,362.26	40,111.55
1914	303,487.60	*331,265.21	230,997.75	85,222.87	6,169.52		*322,390.14	—4,634.00
1915	304,717.29	343,938.79	241,709.76	80,897.97			322,607.73	4,241.07
1916	336,878.45	371,973.52	239,667.78	125,057.68			364,725.46	25,572.13
1917	360,958.00	398,067.15	267,278.78	128,061.32			395,340.10	32,820.19
1918	371,429.86	396,704.43	293,000.50	69,221.04		30,000.00	362,221.54	35,547.24
1919	375,758.66	406,481.37	272,087.60	70,504.17			342,591.77	40,030.13
1920	400,846.11	*446,260.50	307,199.41	130,123.94	163,030.76		*600,354.11	103,919.73
1921	346,799.64	*948,723.92	323,350.45	130,299.65	377,260.27		*830,910.37	—50,173.88
1922	377,217.42	*529,619.63	366,516.98	143,877.69	121,503.08	7.29	*631,897.75	67,639.67
1923	416,765.00	*569,841.70	368,596.61	57,529.47	73,523.39	2.24	*499,649.47	—34,645.74
1924	387,378.60	*678,469.34	383,236.15	89,256.15	223,822.03	24.50	*696,314.33	35,544.25
1925	403,136.09	*518,536.57	379,882.77	56,432.70	53,663.98		*489,979.45	17,674.76
1926	394,991.80	*565,093.48	358,581.28	57,736.76	130,811.69	.66	*547,129.73	46,231.88
1927	390,466.28	*479,710.35	375,586.71	53,213.46	62,311.63	17.11	*491,111.80	64,194.97
1928	352,731.10	*380,063.87	354,490.74	95,521.03	2,640.00	14.51	*452,651.77	52,776.41
1929	373,362.64	395,120.05	347,316.99	43,039.72		2.25	390,356.71	—19,826.00
1930	366,864.00	*586,578.78	340,881.88	41,167.60	200,000.00	1.55	*582,049.48	—15,064.91
1931	356,227.65	*369,267.29	336,973.30	48,794.18	340.00		*386,107.48	—10,537.16
1932	333,867.16	*344,434.17	320,452.35	16,625.01	2,260.00		*339,337.36	—27,377.35
1933	335,493.50	342,737.20	313,076.08	6,851.86			319,927.94	—22,280.54
1934	346,777.53	*380,593.75	315,348.29	8,441.25	16,210.00	**41,122.93	*339,999.54	528.72
†1935	355,156.09	*644,747.25	373,619.69	8,727.46	224,702.01	**38,707.09	*606,040.16	
Totals	$10,908,934.62	$13,074,368.56	$8,593,116.04	$2,155,876.55	$2,215,327.05	$148,383.56	$12,963,301.64	

*Includes receipts and expenditures on Bond accounts as follows:

Chapter 202 Acts of 1909	$250,836.65	Chapter 65 Acts of 1923	350,493.15
Chapter 65 Acts of 1911	151,391.78	Chapter 400 Acts of 1924	201,781.87
Chapter 75 Acts of 1912	161,019.78	2nd Force Main, 1930	200,000.00
Chapter 232 Acts of 1921	676,110.81	2nd Force Main, 1935	223,693.01
			$2,215,327.05

** Reverts to City Funds.

†13 months

On June 25th, a contract was made by the Clerk of Committees with David Duff & Son for 2,415 tons of Pocahontas coal. The greater part of this is for use at Quittacas Pumping Station.

The following are the principal contracts that have been made during the year on the regular account.

Date 1935	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
May 18	Loughlin Chevrolet Co.	Chevrolet Sedan Master DeLuxe	$627.00 and 1931 Studebaker Sedan
June 6	John G. Nicholson	1600 Creosoted Railroad Ties	$1.16½ per tie
Aug. 31	Babcock & Wilcox Co.	Water Tube boiler	$11,288.00
Oct. 21	J. H. Tredennick Inc.	Cleaning standpipe	$428.00

In closing we desire to express to you our appreciation of your cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. S. ASHLEY,
WILLIAM MARTIN,
ELTON S. WILDE,
THOMAS F. GLENNON,
JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR.,

New Bedford Water Board.

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford,
Water Registrar's Office,
January 1, 1935

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1935. This report is for thirteen months caused by a change in the Fiscal year from December 1, to January 1.

The report is based on budget vs. expenditures and also on receipts and expenditures as previously.

An examination of the report based on receipts and expenditures shows the receipts exceed the expenditures including interest and bonds by $38,707.09 which reverts to General City Funds.

First, Based on Budget System

RECEIPTS

Budget Appropriation for Dec. 1934		$15,000.00	
Budget Appropriation for 1935		205,000.00	$220,000.00
Service transfers Dec. 1934	$886.32		
Service transfers for 1935	12,572.89		13,459.21
City Council transfer Dec. 26, 1935			4,000.00
			$237,459.21

EXPENDITURES

December 1934	13,876.31		
Year 1935	208,588.34	222,464.65	
City Council transfer Dec. 6, 1935		10,000.00	232,464.65
			4,994.56
Returned to General Funds Dec. 31, 1934		2,010.01	
Returned to General Funds Dec. 31, 1935		2,984.55	4,994.56

Second, Based on Receipts and Expenditures as Previously

RECEIPTS

Rates:			
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter		$176,346.84	
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter		37,650.57	
Over 100,000 and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		83,252.08	
Over 1,000,000 and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		13,581.31	
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		18,523.73	
Estimated and building purposes		241.68	
Total receipts from water			$329,596.21
Meter rentals		24,379.10	
Demands and shut off charges		1,180.78	25,559.88
Total receipts from water, meter rentals, demands and shut off charges			$355,156.09
Miscellaneous receipts:			
For detail see credits under expenditures			13,698.15
			$368,854.24
Receipts from bonds issued for construction		$223,693.01	
Receipts from bonds Second Force Main for interest and bonds		52,200.00	275,893.01
Total receipts			$644,747.25
Expenditures:			
Bills	$75,282.79		
Pay rolls	147,181.86	222,464.65	
Second Force Main		223,693.01	
Interest (paid to date)	60,882.50		
Bonds	99,000.00	159,882.50	606,040.16
Balance Dec. 31, 1935 reverting to General Funds			$38,707.09

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

Maintenance:

	Payments	Credits	Net
Supt. Dept. salaries including general foreman	$15,614.61		15,614.61
Water Registrar's Dept. salaries	23,603.26		23,603.26
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage and other supplies	3,343.06		3,343.06
Traveling, telephones and telegrams	1,599.28	$20.00	1,579.28
Liens	132.00	113.80	18.20
	$44,292.21	133.80	44,158.41

Quittacas Pumping Station:			
Salaries and labor	21,557.18		21,557.18
Fuel	15,387.84		15,387.84
Oil, waste, packing and lighting	1,829.65		1,829.65
Tools and other supplies	1,720.55	1.00	1,719.55
Repairs, steam engines	2,428.30	8.75	2,419.55
Repairs, boilers	240.14		240.14
Repairs, Centrifugal pump and motor	25.72		25.72
Electric current, Centrifugal pump	1,283.70		1,283.70
Other repairs	1,867.11		1,867.11
Buildings and grounds	3,314.84	5.75	3,309.09
Miscellaneous	266.75	25.00	241.75
New boiler	13,843.15		13,843.15
	63,764.93	40.50	63,724.43
Lakeville supply:			
Ponds, including connections, overflow, intakes, etc.	1,974.32		1,974.32
Lands	3,147.33	75.08	3,072.25
Forestry work	16,206.44	1,146.42	15,060.02
Roads, walls and fences	2,437.74	6.50	2,431.24
Patrol	1,261.51		1,261.51
Buildings, other than pumping station	1,477.99	10.00	1,467.99
Railroad	7,574.32		7,574.32
48″ Steel Force Main	876.91		876.91
High Hill reservoir	1,688.37		1,688.37
48″ Cast Iron Force Main	816.50		816.50
	37,461.43	1,238.00	36,223.43
Mains:			
Main pipe	345.66		345.66
Stop gates	1,024.39		1,024.39
Hydrants	973.51	295.04	678.47
Flushing and inspecting	1,583.18		1,583.18
Street Dept. repairing streets	219.54	13.17	206.37
	4,146.28	308.21	3,838.07
Services:			
Repairing and removing	1,243.41	212.30	1,031.11
Renewing and driving stop boxes	921.93		921.93
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	751.43		751.43
Street Dept. repairing streets	861.74	42.78	818.96
Water cart and car sprinkler hydrants	13.75		13.75
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	470.49	638.14	— 167.65
	4,262.75	893.22	3,369.53
Meters	14,814.09	4,221.00	10,593.09

General Maintenance:			
Horses, wagons and autos	16,123.05	146.43	15,976.62
Labor at workshop	8,906.82		8,906.82
Materials at workshop	588.29		588.29
Tools	3,630.71	818.00	2,812.71
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	1,306.52		1,306.52
Repairs, workshop, buildings and pipeyard	2,251.81		2,251.81
Stand pipe	1,555.09		1,555.09
Miscellaneous	1,351.55	355.39	996.16
	35,713.84	1,319.82	34,394.02
Acushnet Supply:			
Storing reservoir and surroundings and Dry Swamp Ditch	932.90		932.90
Receiving reservoir, Pump well and Purchase St. Station	2,025.38	34.00	1,991.38
Mt. Pleasant Distributing reservoir	83.80		83.80
	3,042.08	34.00	3,008.08
Industrial accident account	1,428.19		1,428.19
Taxes and Insurance	4,811.39	870.61	3,940.78
Water Debt: (not included in budget)			
Interest	60,882.50	22,200.00	38,682.50
Bonds	99,000.00	30,000.00	69,000.00
	159,882.50	52,200.00	107,682.50

EXTENSIONS

Mains:	Payments	Credits	Net
Main pipe and special castings	1,264.75	1,184.70	80.05
Stop gates	324.46	1,203.39	— 878.93
Hydrants	257.49		257.49
Lead and gasket	101.00	312.25	— 211.25
All other supplies	246.66	34.55	212.11
Labor	1,499.74		1,499.74
Street Dept. repairing streets	33.39		33.39
	3,727.49	2,734.89	922.60
Services:			
Pipe	339.29	415.89	— 76.60
Taps and stops	480.13	132.01	348.12
All other supplies	166.75	223.39	— 56.64
Labor	638.63	560.07	78.56
Plumbing	10.43		10.43
St. Dept. repairing streets	140.47	162.67	— 22.20
	1,775.70	1,494.03	281.67

Meters:			
Cost of meters	145.00	236.20	— 91.20
Cost of testing and setting	112.00		112.00
	257.00	236.20	20.80
Mill piping	127.05	173.87	— 46.82
Second Force Main	97.63		97.63
New Garage at Pumping station	1,796.19		1,796.19
New Garage at Shop	28.36		28.36
New Storage building at Shop	918.04		918.04

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES AND CREDITS

	Payments	Credits	Net
Management and repairs:			
Salaries, office supplies, traveling telephones, telegrams and liens	44,292.21	133.80	44,158.41
Quittacas Pumping Station	63,764.93	40.50	63,724.43
Lakeville Supply	37,461.43	1,238.00	36,223.43
Mains	4,146.28	308.21	3,838.07
Services	4,262.75	893.22	3,369.53
Meters	14,814.09	4,221.00	10,593.09
General Maintenance	35,713.84	1,319.82	34,394.02
Acushnet Supply	3,042.08	34.00	3,008.08
Industrial accident account	1,428.19		1,428.19
Taxes and Insurance	4,811.39	870.61	3,940.78
	213,737.19	9,059.16	204,678.03
Water debt	159,882.50	52,200.00	107,682.50
Extensions:			
Mains	3,727.49	2,734.89	992.60
Services	1,775.70	1,494.03	281.67
Meters	257.00	236.20	20.80
Mill Piping	127.05	173.87	— 46.82
Second Force Main	97.63		97.63
New Garage at Pumping Station	1,796.19		1,796.19
New Garage at Shop	28.36		28.36
New Storage building at Shop	918.04		918.04
	8,727.46	4,638.99	4,088.47
Management, repairs and water debt	373,619.69	61,259.16	312,360.53
Total	382,347.15	65,898.15	316,449.00

Water receipts 1934	346,777.53
Water receipts 1935 (13 months)	355,156.09
Increase	8,378.56
Received from City Departments:	
Water	9,430.58
Miscellaneous	4,028.63
	13,459.21

Due on outstanding bills:	
Water	5,463.06
Miscellaneous	5,333.33
	$10,796.39

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924 CHAPTER 400

Balance Dec. 1, 1934		$14,153.98
Lands	$1,009.00	1,009.00
Balance December 31, 1935		13,144.98

Total receipts and expenditures on account of Water Loan Chapter 400:

Amount authorized	400,000.00	
Bond issue Nov. 1, 1926		150,000.00
Bond issue Feb. 1, 1927		60,000.00
Total Bonds issued		210,000.00

	Payments	Credits	Net	
Misc. expense	$548.33		$548.33	
Lands and buildings	115,329.36	$4,827.04	110,502.32	
Venturi Meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85	
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52	
Settlement of suits for taking water rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00	
	201,781.87	4,926.85	196,855.02	
Balance December 31, 1935			13,144.98	210,000.00

Second Force Main:

Bonds issued Jan. 1, 1934	$380,000.00
Premium on Bonds	2,402.52
Accrued interest	4,348.87
Government Grant	66,717.51
Total	$453,468.90

Payments:

Advertising, Stationery, Postage Telephones and Telegrams	475.63
Miscellaneous	25.53
General Contract	206,690.32
Inspection of gates and special castings at foundry	20.06
Culvert material	673.40
Miscellaneous	25.38
Blow off materials and labor	87.15

Pipe and special castings		6,136.65	
Other material		2,299.69	
Sterilization		26.21	
Check valves		2,328.98	
Labor		1,852.15	
Field inspection		2,416.72	
		223,693.01	
Interest paid to date	22,200.00		
Bonds paid to date	30,000.00	52,200.00	275,893.01
			177,575.89
Appropriated for re-lining old pipe Project No. 1073			82,500.00
Balance to be applied to payment of bonds and interest			$95,075.89

Expenditures from the beginning of the Works.

	Payments	Credits	Net
Acushnet Supply:			
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	$23,503.76		$23,503.76
Acushnet storing reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduit, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	$592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engines, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Lakeville Supply:			
Lands around ponds	147,696.04		147,696.04
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, Pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse, and connections between Quittacas Ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Buildings other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48″ Steel force main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
	$2,257,244.34		2,257,244.34

Additional Supply from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds			
Miscellaneous expense	548.33		548.33
Lands and Buildings	115,329.36	4,827.04	110,502.32
Venturi meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking water rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
	201,781.87	4,926.85	196,855.02
Distribution, etc.			
Mains, Services, Hydrants and Mill Piping	4,614,490.22	1,060,144.75	3,554,345.47
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old workshop, and land No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and repairs	5,805,281.33	238,076.89	5,567,204.44
	10,553,475.70	1,305,721.64	9,247,754.06
*Water debt			
Interest	2,345,732.89	23,089.72	2,322,643.17
Bonds	1,531,000.00	32,408.90	1,498,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
	4,628,464.89	55,498.62	4,572,966.27

*Including amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water Works budget viz:

Interest	282,532.50
Bonds	376,000.00
	658,532.50

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Lakeville Supply	2,257,244.34		2,257,244.34
Pocksha and Assawompsett Supply	201,781.87	4,926.85	196,855.02
Distribution, etc.	10,553,475.70	1,305,721.64	9,247,754.06
Public debt	4,628,464.89	55,498.62	4,572,966.27
	18,273,260.65	1,368,949.37	16,904,311.28

The receipts from the Commencement of the works have been as follows:

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further Supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply 1910	250,836.65
Special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Special extensions 1912	161,019.78
48″ C. I. Force Main 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply 1924	201,781.87
Second Force Main	223,693.01
Receipts from water, meter rentals and charges	12,463,519.71
Receipts from other sources	1,364,022.52
	18,421,644.21

Less returned to general City Funds			
1914		38,483.43	
1918		30,000.00	
1920 to 1930		70.11	
1934		41,122.93	109,676.47
			18,311,967.74
Deduct total outlay			18,273,260.65
Bal. Returned to General City Funds Dec. 31, 1935			38,707.09
Outlay		18,273,260.65	
Less credits		1,368,949.37	16,904,311.28
Management and repairs	5,805,281.33		
Less credits	238,076.89	5,567,204.44	
Interest	2,345,732.89		
Less credits	23,089.72	2,322,643.17	
Bonds	1,531,000.00		
Less credits	32,408.90	1,498,591.10	
Sinking Funds		751,732.00	10,140,170.71
Actual cost of Works			6,764,140.57
Water receipts			12,463,519.71
Less Management and repairs		5,567,204.44	
Debt, interest and Sinking Funds		4,572,966.27	
Returned to General Funds		109,676.47	10,249,847.18
Water receipts applied to construction			2,213,672.53

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriated for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,213,672.53
Net receipts Further Supply Bonds	1,316,639.60
Net receipts Duplicate Supply Bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts Special Extension Bonds 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts Special Extension Bonds 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts 48″ C. I. Force Main 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Net receipts Second Intake Bonds 1923	350,493.15
Amount used Additional Supply Bonds 1924	196,855.02
Amount used for Second Force Main	223,693.01
	6,802,847.66
Balance reverting to General Funds Dec. 31, 1935	38,707.09
Net cost of Works	$6,764,140.57

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED BRADLEY,
Water Registrar.

The water debt at this date is as follows:

Under annual payments	When issued	Amount issued	Rate	Annual payments	Amount due
Duplicate Supply Main Chap. 202 Acts 1909	June 1, 1910	$150,000.00	4%	$5,000.00	$25,000.00
Duplicate Supply Main Chap. 202 Acts 1909	Sept. 1, 1910	75,000.00	4%	3,000.00	15,000.00
Special Extensions Chap. 66 Acts of 1911	May 1, 1911	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	30,000.00
Special Extensions Chap. 75 Acts 1912	May 1, 1912	160,000.00	4%	1928 to 1937 5,000.00 1938 to 1942 4,000.00	30,000.00
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	May 1, 1921	500,000.00	5¼%	1922 to 1941 17,000.00 1942 to 1951 16,000.00	262,000.00
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	200,000.00	4¾%	1922 to 1941 7,000.00 1942 to 1951 6,000.00	102,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	200,000.00	4%	1924 to 1943 7,000.00 1944 to 1953 6,000.00	110,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	150,000.00	4¼%	5,000.00	95,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	105,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	60,000.00	4%	2,000.00	44,000.00
Second Force Main 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	200,000.00	4%	8,000.00	160,000.00
Second Force Main 1934	Jan. 1, 1934	380,000.00	4%	1935 to 1938 30,000.00 1939 to 1951 20,000.00	350,000.00
					$1,334,000.00

There remains unpaid interest for 1935 $80.00........Coupons not presented.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

New Bedford Water Works,
Superintendent's Office,
January 2, 1936.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—The Sixty-sixth Annual Report of your Superintendent is herewith respectfully submitted.

Due to the change making the fiscal year end December 31st, this report covers the 13 months from December 1st, 1934 to December 31st, 1935.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer of the State Department of Public Health, the results of monthly analyses of water from the Lakeville Ponds, our source of supply, are incorporated in this report. These show that the quality of the water continues to be excellent.

Copies of the rainfall records at Little Quittacas Pumping Station in Rochester and at the Old Storing Reservoir at Long Plain are appended; also the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department for the past thirteen months.

The rainfall for the thirteen months covered by this report as recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station, full details of which appear in Table E was 46.84 inches.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level in Pocksha Pond has varied from 48.73 on Oct. 30, 1935 to 51.31 on April 17, 1935. The present elevation is 49.42. The average elevation for the year was 49.83.

The elevation of Great Quittacas Pond has varied from

48.65 on October 23, 1935 to 51.38 on April 17, 1935. The present elevation is 49.46. The average elevation for the year was 49.82.

The elevation of Little Quittacas Pond, which is controlled by gates in the connection with Great Quittacas Pond, has varied from 48.02 on January 16, 1935 to 47.31 on July 10, 1935. The present elevation is 47.73. The average elevation for the year was 47.72.

Water was drawn from Pocksha Pond into Great Quittacas Pond from January 1, 1935 through January 16, 1935 and from July 3, 1935 through November 13, 1935. During these periods the Venturi meter recorded a draft of 701,610,000 gallons. For the remainder of the year water was wasted from Great Quittacas Pond into Pocksha Pond. 1,180,101,000 gallons was wasted through the Venturi Meter, and an additional indeterminate amount was wasted into Pocksha Pond over the wasteway dam during some periods when Great Quittacas Pond was higher than Pocksha Pond.

FORESTRY

We have purchased from the State Forestry Department, 15,000 three year red pine transplants and from the Franklin Forestry Co. 2,000 Hemlock transplants. The hemlocks were planted in the swampy area and the red pines in the higher area of the water shed.

The usual pruning and weeding operations have been carried on. We have had the assistance of about 130 men under the Emergency Relief Act three days a week which has improved progress in this work.

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

The pumping engines at this station continue to operate efficiently with very little expense for repair.

The new Babcock & Wilcox boiler has been installed and will be put into service early in the coming year.

Before many years it will be necessary to install another boiler as the two original ones have about reached the limit of their usefulness, and it is essential that we have duplicate units in order to insure a continuity of service. It will not be safe to be entirely dependent on a single boiler.

RAILROAD

The railroad connecting Quittacas Pumping Station with the main line of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. at Braley's has been kept in repair by replacing defective ties by creosoted ones and by regrading where necessary.

FORCE MAIN

The new force main was completed early in the year under contract with the Lock Joint Pipe Co. The acceptance test proved it to be remarkably tight.

Both mains were in service until early in November when the old steel main was emptied for inspection purposes. Leak tests made just before emptying showed it to be very tight.

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR

This reservoir remains in good condition and no repairs to it have been necessary. The alterations to the fence made necessary by the connections to the new force main have been completed and the fence painted where necessary.

STANDPIPE

The stand pipe has been painted on the outside by E.R.A. workers, the material being furnished by this department. On the inside the coating which was applied in 1928 was in poor condition. This has been cleaned by sandblasting and a coat of Bitumastic Enamel applied. This should last many years.

OLD ACUSHNET SYSTEM

The keeper's house at the old Storing Reservoir has been wired for electricity. The roof of the boiler house at Purchase St. Station has been extensively repaired. No other changes have been made in this system.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

The demand for extension of main pipes and additional services has continued very small.

Eighteen hundred fifty-six feet of main pipe with the necessary gates, hydrants, etc. have been installed. See details in Tables L, N, and R.

Thirteen hydrants have been broken off by skidding or carelessly driven automobiles. The cost of repairing them was $663.95 of which $244.61 was collected from the owners or their insurance companies.

LEAKS

There have been eighteen leaks on main pipe during the year as herewith shown:*

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Amount
1934				
Dec. 8	4″	Jean St. N. of Coggeshall St.	Broken off	$66.25
15	6″	Coffin Ave., abt. 200 ft. W. of Front St.	Joint started	11.90
1935				
Jan. 5	6″	Hickory St., abt. 30 ft. W. of Dartmouth	Joint started	15.40
12	8″	20 ft. Way E. of Prospect St.	Pipe burst	34.28
26	6″	Beech St. at Kempton St.	Pipe burst	51.80
May 4	36″	Acushnet Ave., N. of Nye Lane	Joint started	11.50
June 15	48″	Middleboro Rd. near Ashley Bd.	Joint started	13.44
22	6″	Opp. No. 32 Gosnold St.	Joint started	12.66
July 6	6″	Opp. No. 20 Circuit St.	Joint started	8.87
13	10″	Phillips Rd., N. of Church St.	Joint started	13.13
Aug. 3	8″	Bridge pipe, at N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.	Joint started	7.67
24	8″	Kempton St. at Tremont St.	Joint started	15.55
Sept. 21	6″	So. Front St., at Delano St.	Joint started	16.04
Oct. 26	48″	48″ C. I. Force Main, W. of Beaver Dam	Joint started	65.60
Dec. 14	6″	Nye St. opp. No. 132	Main broken	32.02
28	6″	Collins St. opp. No. 10	Joint leaking	10.21
28	6″	Blackmer St. abt. 150′ W. of So. Second St.	Joint leaking	12.45
31	6″	Conduit St. S. of Tarkiln Hl. Rd.	Broken off	52.30

---

* Thirteen months.

One hundred fifty-three feet of small size distribution pipe (less than 4″) have been laid and none removed. The total length now in use is 7,822 ft.

Eight new stop gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,925.

Two small size gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 81.

No waste gates have been set or removed. The total number now in use is 207.

One air tap has been set and none removed. The total number now in use is 217.

Five private stop gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 669.

Five hydrants have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1,902.

Three water cart hydrants have been removed. The total number now in use is 31.

The total number of sprinkler car hydrants now in use is 8.

Twenty-two service pipes have been laid and six of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in use is 19,382. Of this number two hundred fifty-six are unmetered fire services, seventeen thousand, three hundred thirty-four are metered and the balance one thousand seven hundred ninety-two are not in use.

Five hundred and twenty taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 422; trouble inside 98.

Two thousand four hundred fifty-eight meters have been removed for repairs and two thousand three hundred twenty-nine have been reset. Also 34 new meters have been set for the year making a total of ninety-five meters to be deducted. The total number now in use is 17,334.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for thirteen months has been as follows:

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1934					
December	280,510,790	6,459,000	2,157,750	289,127,540	9,326,695
1935					
January	276,598,550	7,580,250	2,686,500	286,865,300	9,253,719
February	250,427,260	5,058,750	2,723,250	258,209,260	9,221,759
March	269,608,040	5,927,250	2,966,250	278,501,540	8,983,921
April	264,240,870	7,093,500	1,920,750	273,255,120	9,108,504
May	267,579,640	7,569,000	2,763,000	277,911,640	8,964,891
June	269,019,290	8,207,250	3,238,500	280,465,040	9,348,834
July	321,230,390	11,169,750	2,655,750	335,055,890	10,808,254
August	313,708,610	12,154,500	2,953,500	328,816,610	10,606,987
September	276,525,580	8,439,750	2,457,750	287,423,080	9,580,769
October	282,847,230	7,920,000	3,062,250	293,829,480	9,478,370
November	258,355,630	6,216,000	2,066,250	266,637,880	8,887,929
December	275,996,060	6,975,750	1,104,750	284,076,560	9,163,760
Totals	3,606,647,940	100,770,750	32,756,250	3,740,174,940	
Averages				287,705,764	9,444,886

Maximum daily consumption—December 18th, 1934......13,824,220 gallons

Minimum daily consumption—November 17th, 1935...... 5,458,880 gallons

Average daily consumption—6 A. M. to 6 P. M. .... 5,717,949 gallons

Average night consumption—6 P. M. to 6 A. M. .... 3,726,936 gallons

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 52.09 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 7225 consumers of which 295 are summer residents through 1445 taps. Acushnet supplies 3470 consumers through 637 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1935 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 54 PREVIOUS YEARS.

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73.000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89.000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122.164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454.210.228	*9.463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226.040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3.280.516.320	*8.963.159	*74	*75	*420	17.521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet; 2,082 taps, 10,695 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption increased 111,276 gallons, or 1 2/10%.

Based on the period from July 1, 1934 to July 1, 1935, which is the time all meter readings are available, meters accounted for 82 6/10% of all water pumped. Slippage of meters, leakage, water wasted by broken hydrants, flushing mains, used for fires, replacing evaporation in Mt. Pleasant Reservoir and testing account for the balance.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the various steps of the sliding scale of water rates.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1934 Through June 30, 1935

(All Active Service Except Fire Supplies Metered)

	No. of Accts.	Number of Gallons			Receipts for Metered Water		
		Total	Per Account	Per day Per Acct.	Total	Per Account	Per 1,000 gallons
Using less than minimum rate viz.— 33,333 1/3 gals. per year	4,361	88,896,750	20,384	56	$21,492.42	$4.93	$.242
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gals. per quarter	12,298	1,003,698,750	81,615	224	151,175.21	12.29	.15
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gals. per quarter	394	256,929,750	652,106	1,786	35,322.63	89.65	.137
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gals. per quarter	91	705,412,500	7,751,786	21,238	77,434.44	850.93	.110
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	4	147,894,000	36,973,500	101,297	13,516.43	3,379.10	.093
Using over 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	3	595,617,000	198,539,000	543,942	19,656.56	6,552.19	.033
Totals and Averages	17,151	2,798,448,750	163,166	447	318,597.69	18.58	.114

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. TAYLOR,

Superintendent.

TABLE A.
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorine	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Iron	Manganese	pH
										Albuminoid										
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites					
	1934																			
261295*	Dec.	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	20				.004	.148	.108	.040	6.4			5.1	17.	.07		
	1935																			
261760*	Jan.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	22				.004	.140			5.8	.020				.06		6.6
262315*	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	27	43.5	17.0	26.5	.004	.112			5.6	.020			11.	.07	.00	6.9
262984*	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	27				.008	.110			5.6	.020				.06		6.4
263392*	Apr.	11	V. Slight	V. Slight	30	38.0	17.0	21.0	.004	.116			5.2	.020			10.	.07		6.5
264004*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	43				.048	.104			5.4	.040		6.0		.04	.01	6.5
264005‡	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	46	37.5	15.0	22.5	.036	.088			5.1	.040		6.0	5.	.04	.01	6.5
264663*	June	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	45				.008	.166			4.6	.030		6.6		.15		6.4
265395*	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	36	41.5	17.5	24.0	.012	.150			5.2	.020			10.	.08		6.8
265396‡	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	30	42.0	18.5	23.5	.012	.110			5.2	.050			10.	.08		7.0
266207*	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	26				.012	.156			5.2	.030				.10	.01	
266208‡	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	26				.204	.122			5.2	.020				.10	.03	
267250*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	17	42.0	18.0	24.0	.012	.204			5.4	.04			6.	.10		6.6
267251‡	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	40.0	13.0	27.0	.016	.172			5.4	.02			6.	.10		6.6
269335*	Nov.	6	V. Slight	V. Slight	23				.008	.140			5.6	.02				.05		6.6
270452*	Dec.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	38.0	15.0	23.0	.004	.132			6.4	.02			.10	.04		

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—EAST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorine	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Iron	Manganese	pH
										Albuminoid										
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites					
	1934																			
261296*	Dec.	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	15				.008	.154	.098	.056	6.4			4.1	14.	.11		
	1935																			
261761*	Jan.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	16				.004	.140			6.0	.020				.17		6.7
262316*	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	22	42.0	16.5	25.5	.038	.084			5.8	.020			13.	.20	.05	6.5
262985*	Mar.	19	Slight	V. Slight	20				.018	.120			3.2	.030				.17		6.5
263393*	Apr.	11	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	40.5	17.5	23.0	.002	.112			5.0	.040			11.	.20		6.6
264006*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	18				.036	.168			5.3	.030				.10	.01	6.5
264007‡	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	18	36.5	14.5	22.0	.076	.124			5.4	.030			8.	.08	.02	6.5
264664‡	June	18	V. Slight	Slight	15				.008	.174			4.8	.030				.10		6.4
265397*	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	13	42.0	16.0	26.0	.016	.152			5.4	.030			10.	.25		7.0
265398‡	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	15	42.0	15.0	27.0	.012	.148			5.2	.050			10.	.20		6.9
266209*	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	15				.006	.154			5.2	.030				.20	.01	
266210‡	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	15				.026	.192			5.4	.030				.20	.02	
267252*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	13	41.0	16.0	25.0	.016	.184			5.4	.04			6.	.10		6.7
267253‡	Sept.	17	V. Slight	Slight	12	40.0	15.0	25.0	.008	.194			5.4	.03			6.	.20		6.7
269336*	Nov.	6	V. Slight	V. Slight	12				.008	.136			5.6	.02				.10		6.6
270453*	Dec.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	18	41.0	17.0	24.0	.008	.104			6.4	.03			11.	.08		

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—WEST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorine	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Iron	Manganese	pH
										Albuminoid										
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites					
	1934																			
261297*	Dec.	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	15				.020	.112	.090	.022	6.4			3.9	13.	.11		
	1935																			
261762*	Jan.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	16				.008	.078			6.0	.020				.15		6.7
262317*	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	40.0	14.5	25.5	.076	.128			5.8	.020			11.	.24	.07	6.3
262833*	Mar.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	18				.012	.116			5.4	.030				.25		6.3
263394*	Apr.	11	V. Slight	V. Slight	18	37.5	15.5	22.0	.012	.180			5.0	.030			11.	.16		6.5
264008*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	20				.068	.132			5.3	.030				.08	.02	6.5
264009‡	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	21	35.0	14.0	21.0	.076	.152			4.9	.030			8.	.10	.03	6.4
264665‡	June	18	V. Slight	Slight	15				.004	.166			4.6	.040				.10		6.4
265399*	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	13	39.5	11.5	28.0	.016	.142			5.4	.040			11.	.15		6.8
265400‡	July	16	V. Slight	Slight	15	39.5	13.5	26.0	.012	.136			4.8	.040			8.	.27		6.8
266211*	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	13				.014	.152			5.4	.020				.20	.03	
266212‡	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	15				.014	.188			5.4	.020				.15	.05	
267254*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	11	41.0	18.0	23.0	.008	.216			5.4	.03			5.	.10		6.7
267255‡	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	10	40.0	14.0	26.0	.006	.194			5.4	.03			6.	.05		6.8
269705*	Nov.	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	13				.012	.156			5.6	.02				.14		6.6
270454*	Dec.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	10	42.0	19.0	23.0	.010	.164			6.4	.02			10.	.10		

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorine	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Iron	Manganese	pH
										Albuminoid										
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites					
						Pocksha Pond														
	1934																			
261299	Dec.	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	10				.002	.120	.096	.024	5.6			3.4	13.	.11		
	1935																			
261764	Jan.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	23				.010	.120			6.0	.020				.12		6.3
262319	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	39.5	15.0	24.5	.020	.156			5.8	.020			11.	.14	.01	6.6
262986	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	18				.006	.124			5.6	.030				.07		6.4
263396	Apr.	11	Slight	V. Slight	20	40.0	16.0	24.0	.002	.144			5.0	.040			11.	.25		6.5
264011	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	35				.014	.134			4.5	.040				.06	.01	6.4
265402	July	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	16	40.5	14.0	26.5	.036	.146			5.0	.030			10.	.08		6.8
266214	Aug.	13	V. Slight	V. Slight	20				.008	.126			5.4	.030				.10	.03	
267257	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	10	40.0	13.0	27.0	.012	.156			5.6	.04			6.	.08		6.6
269337	Nov.	6	V. Slight	V. Slight	6				.040	.122			6.0	.02				.08		6.6
270456	Dec.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	40.0	18.0	22.0	.006	.134			6.2	.02			10.	.05		

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION, 1935.

Date	1934 Dec.	1935 Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.58	.65			.07		.14				.06	.17	.07
2												.53	
3	.27					.28	.07						
4	.03			.01		.11	.73		.46	1.89			
5					.10	.20	.01		.03	.12	.08		
6						.43				.89	.58		
7				.01		.64		.15			.22	.06	.01
8		.06	.20		.10			.22		.09			
9		1.52			2.27		.44	.44		1.34			.10
10		.94		.05	.20	.17	.48					.03	
11				.11			.13		.01		.24	.31	
12				.56	.94							1.21	
13		.18			.63								
14			1.59										.09
15					.11		.05	.40		.10		.02	.96
16	.03		.23					.63				.09	.10
17		.50	.32		.02		.84					2.42	
18					.02		.07					.18	
19	1.95			.29			.17	.91					
20		.31							.16				
21		.13			.01						.02		
22	.03	.07	.11				.01		.65				
23		2.59	.04			.11					.22	.22	
24		.03			.10			.01					
25		.04					.46	.33					
26	.53		.66										.02
27													
28	.41	.05		1.04						.06		1.26	
29					.29	.04		.47				.02	.01
30					.19				.49				.25
31											.39		
Totals	4.13	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61

Total fall for Thirteen months 46.84 inches.

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST FORTY-ONE YEARS.

ENDING DEC. 31, 1935

	MONTHS												
YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.89	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	52.85
1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
Totals	163.81	158.56	179.69	166.53	137.29	135.90	140.67	160.35	137.66	154.39	151.83	158.01	1844.69
Averages	3.995	3.867	4.382	4.061	3.348	3.314	3.43	3.91	3.357	3.765	3.703	3.853	44.992

TABLE G

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT LONG PLAIN, 1935.

Date	1934 Dec.	1935 Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.63	.78			.08		.12				.09	.36	.09
2										.01		.60	
3	.38					.28	.06			.02			
4	.05			.02		.08	.84		.12	2.12		.01	
5					.12	.21			.07	.19	.08	.06	
6		.02				.44				1.00	.63		
7		.03		.02		.81		.19	.01		.26	.03	.01
8		.02	.21	.02	.11		.02	.14		.11			.03
9		1.24	.04	.07	2.49		.53	.45		1.27			.19
10		.98		.18	.42	.11	.57					.03	
11				.57			.07		.02		.28	.22	.04
12				.02	1.05		.02		.01		.01	1.01	
13		.20			.57						.01		.01
14			1.70									.02	.04
15					.10			.45		.07		.06	.95
16	.04		.15		.01			.48				.10	.09
17		.41	.43	.02	.05	.02	.88					2.67	
18					.02		.14					.23	
19	1.78			.31			.18	.55				.01	.02
20		.34	.02				.02		.02				
21		.14		.01	.01						.02		
22	.03	.10	.14		.01				.46				.01
23		2.46	.06			.12					.38	.13	
24		.06			.08			.10					
25		.03					.89	.36					
26	.52		.75										.02
27			.01						.02		.01		
28	.46	.05		1.09					.01	.03		1.42	
29					.17			.42		.04		.02	.28
30					.45	.01			.48		.02		.30
31						.04					.47		
Totals	4.11	6.86	3.51	2.33	5.74	2.12	4.34	3.14	1.22	4.86	2.26	6.98	2.08

Total fall for the year 49.55 inches.

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Diameter steam cylinders 16⅜ and 36 23-63 in.
Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19⅜ in.
Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 170 lbs.
Average static head 167.79 ft.

Months		Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel: Total fuel used for all purposes including lighting and heating building.	Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes.
			H.	M.			Lbs.					
December	1934											
January	1935											
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October		29	637	00	1,204,460	31.5	305,650	264,981,200	866	1537	177.57	128,388,554
November		28	662	00	1,267,304	31.9	332.215	278,806,880	839	1505	179.49	125,629,189
December		30	696	15	1,295,473	31.0	358,010	285,004,060	796	1429	179.60	119,191,564
Totals & Averages		87	1995	15	3,767,237	31.4	995,875	828,792,140	832	1485	178.60	123,961,920

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE B FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Diameter steam cylinders 16⅜ and 36¼ in.
Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19⅜ in.
Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam **pressure 170 lbs.**
Average static head 167.81 ft.

Months		Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel	Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip.	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal.	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. of coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in ft: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes
							Total fuel used for all purposes including lighting and heating building					
			H.	M.			Lbs.					
December	1934	30	712	35	1,376,337	32.1	377,555	302,794,140	802	1463	182.49	122,059,717
January	1935	31	696	00	1,275,295	30.5	347,425	280,564,900	807	1431	177.38	119,465,628
February		27	620	00	1,176,193	31.6	323,200	258,762,460	800	1420	177.62	118,600,859
March		31	673	30	1,297,947	32.1	342,200	285,548,340	834	1483	177.92	123,590,244
April		29	647	50	1,230,256	31.6	324,675	270,656,320	833	1479	177.58	123,460,896
May		30	641	00	1,240,502	32.2	318,590	272,910,440	856	1519	177.51	126,816,827
June		30	685	00	1,295,887	31.5	329,685	285,095,140	864	1535	177.75	128,193,582
July		30	719	00	1,397,775	32.4	338,295	307,510,500	909	1620	178.25	135,132,546
August		31	743	20	1,442,541	31.0	366,090	317,359,020	866	1539	177.75	128,510,508
September		29	674	30	1,310,474	32.3	338,270	288,304,280	852	1513	177.64	126,268,325
October		2	31	15	59,789	31.8	23,920	13,153,580	549	976	177.81	81,546,444
November												
December												
Totals & Averages		300	6843	00	13,102,996	31.9	3,429,905	2,882,659,120	840	1493	177.83	124,647,128

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE K

COMPARISON COST OF PUMPING BY STEAM AND ELECTRICITY

1918 — 1935

6 MGD DeLAVAL ELECTRIC CENTRIFUGAL PUMP — "C"											2 — 10 MGD LEAVITT STEAM PUMPS—"A" and "B"							
Year	Total Pumping		Total Current K. W. H.	Total Pumpage Million Gallons	Total Cost of Current	Average Cost per K. W. H.	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Overall Efficiency	Total Pumpage Million Gals.	Total Coal Consumed Lbs.	Total Cost of Coal	Coal Cost per Net Ton	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Duty per 100 lbs. Coal
	Hrs.	Min.					To Reser.	100 ft.							To Reser.	100 ft.		
1918	508	30	117,300	126.16	$2,383.08	$.0203	$18.88	$ 9.32	202.40	68.5%	3,172.59	3,747,650	$15,721.39	$8.49	$5.24	$2.73	189.83	128,236,436
1919	1389	45	314,200	351.58	6,935.92	.0220	19.73	10.45	189.00	66.5%	3,428.45	4,232,700	17,967.81	8.39	4.97	2.68	185.64	131,066,844
1920	942	40	215,500	239.65	4,997.86	.0232	20.85	11.07	188.52	66.0%	3,555.81	4,201,650	27,205.68	12.95	7.67	4.14	185.84	131,067,043
1921	151		33,400	36.45	1,856.73	.0555	50.94	28.00	181.83	62.3%	3,347.41	3,986,050	17,678.13	8.87	5.28	2.88	183.11	128,246,166
1922	993	40	227,100	248.06	5,782.65	.0254	23.31	12.85	181.42	62.3%	3,882.31	4,439,780	14,743.05	7.00	3.80	2.08	183.09	124,922,516
1923	1520	30	345,200	381.63	9,646.72	.0280	25.27	13.93	181.29	62.8%	3,657.14	4,543,805	17,652.68	7.77	4.83	2.57	188.03	126,216,278
1924	579	45	130,700	139.46	3,646.35	.0280	26.15	13.85	189.46	63.5%	3,425.05	4,212,300	13,004.50	6.26	3.80	2.02	188.52	127,841,193
1925	262	5	75,000	82.99	2,195.35	.0293	26.45	14.08	188.00	65.2%	3,408.32	4,166,554	13,499.63	6.48	3.96	2.14	185.04	126,239,503
1926	207	45	47,000	50.98	1,578.97	.0336	30.97	16.67	185.79	63.2%	3,282.66	4,056,395	13,710.61	6.76	4.18	2.26	184.14	124,279,713
1927	156	35	35,300	36.60	926.63	.0262	25.32	14.02	180.71	58.8%	3,246.96	4,010,020	13,634.07	6.80	4.20	2.27	185.23	125,085,621
1928	50	50	11,700	12.48	307.76	.0262	24.62	13.72	179.42	60.2%	2,979.63	3,715,575	12,391.33	6.67	4.16	2.28	182.50	126,164,303
1929	314	30	70,000	72.42	1,621.43	.0232	22.39	11.66	192.00	62.3%	3,494.05	4,444,205	14,643.64	6.59	4.19	2.24	186.70	121,333,976
1930	183	10	41,900	42.59	977.09	.0233	22.94	11.70	196.11	62.5%	3,595.38	4,581,745	14,844.84	6.48	4.13	2.25	183.31	122,789,588
1931	134	55	31,100	32.44	781.20	.0251	24.08	12.55	191.79	62.8%	3,569.82	4,438,715	14,248.29	6.42	3.99	2.13	187.39	125,811,414
1932	Pump "C" ran only two hours for weir test										3,276.80	4,008,080	12,344.71	6.16	3.77	2.05	184.32	125,684,733
1933	116	40	30,500	29.81	718.92	.0236	24.12	12.28	196.44	60.2%	3,336.00	4,195,665	12,146.44	5.79	3.64	1.99	183.06	121,130,800
1934	151	45	33,700	33.94	1,052.64	.0313	31.01	16.23	190.92	60.5%	3,364.73	4,239,010	13,204.49	6.23	3.93	2.14	183.18	121,165,876
1935	174	45	39,100	40.35	1,283.70	.0328	31.81	17.95	177.22	57.5%	3,711.45	4,425,780	15,201.87	6.87	4.10	2.30	178.01	124,533,547

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED De LAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP C FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Number of revolutions per minute,	1700 to 1800
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	6¼ million gallons
Capacity when pumping with one Leavitt Engine, per 24 hours,	6 million gallons
Average static head for year	168.04
Average Dynamic head for year	177.22

Months		Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
July	1935	7	113—45	25,400	26,061,390	1026
August	1935	6	60—00	13,400	14,055,090	1048
September	1935	1	1—00	300	232,500	775
Totals & Averages		14	174—45	39,100	40,348,980	1031

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir, 969.

$$\text{Duty}=\frac{40{,}348{,}980\times 834\times 100\times 177.22}{39{,}100}=$$ 152,522,735 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1935.

Streets	8″ C. I.	Cost
Adelaide St., from 62 ft. N. x Ethel St. to 108 ft. S. of Marion St...	668	$1,404.76
Griffin St., from pipe line Water St., east	31	200.58
Rodney French Blvd. (S) from pipe line Brock Avenue to Rodney French Blvd. (W)	981	1,660.40
Rodney French Blvd. (W) from pipe line Rodney French Blvd. (S), north	149	281.66
Westbrook St., from pipe line Rockdale Ave., (W)	27	215.42
* Totals	1856	

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1935.

Streets	4″ C. I.
Griffin St., from pipe line Water St., east	28
* Total	28

* Thirteen months.

SUMMARY

	Steel	Lock Joint	Cast Iron											Transite
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.
Previous to 1935	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	260931	409232	37272	667
Laid 1935											1856			
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	262787	409232	37272	667
Removed													28	
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	262787	409232	37244	667
Percentage of total length	3.76	1.68	2.72	6.09	3.66	0.87	1.00	4.34	5.70	7.09	23.38	36.35	3.30	.06
Inch miles	385.28	171.38	278.58	467.58	233.88	44.59	42.84	147.85	148.37	151.33	398.16	465.04	28.22	1.01
Percentage of Inch miles	13.00	5.78	9.50	15.80	7.87	1.51	1.44	4.98	5.01	5.13	13.32	15.68	0.95	0.03

Total length laid in 1935	1856 ft. or .3515 miles
Total length removed in 1935	28 ft. or .0053 miles
Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1935	1,126,681 ft. or 213.3865 miles
Total number inch miles	2964.11 inch miles
Average size	13.89 inches

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE COPPER TUBING MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1935.

Street	1″
Bonney St., from pipe line Winsor St., north	153
* Total	153

*Thirteen months.

In use previous to 1935	7,669 feet
Laid in 1935	153 feet
In use December 31, 1935	7,822 feet or 1.4814 miles

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1935

Streets	8″	6″
Adelaide St., S. line Shelburne St.	1	
Adelaide St., S. line Becket St.	1	
Adelaide St., S. line Monmouth St.	1	
Griffin St., E. line Water St.	1	
Rodney French Blvd. (S), E. x W. line Brock Ave. 21 ft.	1	
Rodney French Blvd. (S), W. x W. line Brock Ave. 952.6 ft.	1	
Tarkiln Hill Rd., at hydt., E. x E. line Ashley Blvd. 9.5 ft.		1
Westbrook St., E. x W. line Rockdale Ave. .6 ft.	1	
*Totals	7	1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1935

Streets	6″	4″
Ashley Blvd., at hydt., S. x S. line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 6.5 ft.	1	
Griffin St., E. line Water St.		1
*Totals	1	1

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1935	8
Number of Stop Gates Removed	2
Number added	6
Number in use December 1, 1934	2919
Number in use December 31, 1935	2925

* Thirteen months.

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1935

Streets	4"	3"	2"
Bridge, on Pope's Island, at Marine Park, E. x Yacht Club 97 ft.			1
Court St., at Clear'Oc Co., E. x Newton St. 64.8 ft.		1	
So. First St., at Club French Sharpshooters, E. x Jennings Ct. 2.6 ft.	1		
Pleasant St., at John Duff Building, N. x William St. 25 ft.		1	
Purchase St., at Giusti Baking Co., S. x Wamsutta St. 41.5 ft.			1
*Totals	1	2	2

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE GATES REMOVED IN 1935

Streets	2"
Bridge, on Pope's Island, at Marine Park, E. x E. line of iron plate over west abutment Pope's Island	1
Front St., at Armour Co., S. x N. line Center St. 120.7 ft.	1
*Totals	2

Number of Private Gates set in 1935	5
Number removed	2
Number to be added	3
Number in use December 1, 1934	666
Number in use December 31, 1935	669

---

* Thirteen months.

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE GATES SET IN 1935

Streets	2″	1″
Bonney St., east side, 19 ft. N. x Winsor St.		1
Bridge, Pope's Island, E. x W. abutment	1	
*Totals	1	1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE GATES REMOVED IN 1935

Streets	2″
Mt. Pleasant St., west side, 30 ft. S. x Tarkiln Hill Rd.	1
Plainville Rd., south side, 1146 ft. E. x Shawmut Ave.	1
*Totals	2

Number of small size stop gates set in 1935	2
Number removed	2
Number to be added	0
Number in use December 31, 1935	81

---

* Thirteen months.

TABLE Q

LOCATION AND SIZE OF AIR TAPS SET IN 1935

Street	¾″
Rodney French Blvd. (S), 2 ft. W. of Brock Ave.	1
*Totals	1

Number of Air taps set in 1935	1
Number removed	0
Number to be added	1
Number in use December 1, 1934	216
Number in use December 31, 1935	217

---

* Thirteen months.

TABLE R

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1935*

Adelaide St., S. W. Cor. of Becket

Rodney St., north side, 16 ft. E. of Cleveland St. (S)

Rodney French Blvd., (W), east side, 12 ft. N. of Bay View St.

Tarkiln Hill Rd., S. E. corner of Ashley Blvd.

Westbrook St., south side, 4 ft. W. of Rockdale Ave.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1935*

Ashley Blvd., S. W. Cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd.

Rodney French Blvd., (W), east side, 84 ft. S. of Seymour St.

Number of hydrants set in 1935	5
Number removed	2
Number to be added	3
Number in use December 1, 1934	1899
Number in use December 31, 1935	1902

* Thirteen months.

TABLE S

LOCATION OF WATERING CART HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1935*

Bedford St., south side, 86 ft. W. x Purchase St.

Mt. Pleasant St., west side, 39 ft. S. x Tarkiln Hill Rd.

Plainville Rd., south side, 1146 ft. E. x Shawmut Ave.

Number of watering cart hydrants in use December 1, 1934	34
Number removed	3
Number in use December 31, 1935	31

* Thirteen months.

TABLE T

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Kind and Size	Services	Length on Taker	Length on City
Lead pipe 1 inch light	4	67½	58
Lead pipe ¾ inch heavy	1	26	
Lead pipe ¾ inch light	1	16½	32
Lead pipe ⅝ inch heavy	2	39	32
Lead pipe ⅝ inch light	10	202	300
Galvanized pipe ¾ inch	1		
Cast Iron pipe 4 inch	1	20	
Copper tubing 2 inch	2	30	12
*Totals	22	401	434

One 2 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with 3 inch copper tubing.

One ⅝ inch iron service has been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead.

One 2 inch lead lined pipe has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper tubing.

One 1 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 3 inch copper tubing.

One 2 inch, one 1½ inch, and one ⅝ inch connections have been made to services previously laid by the Taker.

One 3 inch connection has been made to service previously laid by the City.

Length of service pipe laid during the year 920½ feet.

Number of services laid in 1935	22
Number of services removed in 1935	6
Number to be added	16
Number in use December 1, 1934	19366
Number in use December 31, 1935	19382

---

* Thirteen months.

TABLE U

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1935.*

	REPAIRED					CLEANED and TESTED				
Size	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
6 inch		4	4	$ 38.60	$ 9.65	1	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	5	$ 46.60
4 inch		15	15	865.96	57.73	6	102.39	17.06	21	968.35
3 inch		16	16	477.88	29.86	3	22.00	7.33	19	499.88
2 inch		45	45	450.60	10.01	49	252.08	5.14	94	702.68
1½ inch		2	2	41.15	25.58	3	7.20	2.40	5	48.35
1 inch		28	28	147.12	5.25	10	12.50	1.25	38	159.62
¾ inch	28	198	226	1077.51	4.77	57	85.60	1.50	283	1163.11
⅝x¾ inch		4	4	13.50	3.38				4	13.50
⅝ inch	106	1154	1260	5673.93	4.50	155	237.85	1.60	1415	5911.78
Totals	134	1466	1600	$8786.25		284	$727.62		1884	$9513.87

---

* Thirteen months.

TABLE V

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION*

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1½"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Totals
Crown	13	17		2				1			33
Empire	2723	739		49	11	96	38	27	2		3685
Empire Compound						1	4	4	3		12
Eureka									1		1
Gem								1	1		2
Hersey Compound							3	2	1		6
Hersey Detector								2	8	4	14
Hersey Disc	2768	1091		101	3	4					3967
Hersey Rotary	20	8		1	1						30
Hersey Torrent						9		2			11
King	5612	1217	53	143	4	47					7076
Lambert	892	148		17		7	6	9	1		1080
Nash	169	32		7							208
Trident Compound							1	3	5		9
Trident Crest						1	6	4	3		14
Trident Disc	135	17		5		10					167
Union Rotary		58		1		1	1				61
Worthington Disc	732	183		43							958
Totals	13064	3510	53	369	19	176	59	55	25	4	17334

---

* Thirteen months.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

NEW BEDFORD,
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population by census of 1930—112,804.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40′ + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6-10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30′) located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154′) located 1,879 feet distant, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from little Quittacas Pond (grade 52′ through a 48 inch steel force main 8¼ miles long) to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216′) located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the city's distributing system by gravitation through two 36-inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1-17 miles in length.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48″ and 36″ main using either reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use, but is held in reserve to meet any emergency which might occur.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Purchase Street Station:	
a. McAlpine engine, built by Quintard Iron Works.	Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.
b. High duty engine, built by Henry R. Worthington	Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.
Little Quittacas Station:	
a. b. Leavitt engines in duplicate, built by Dickinson Mfg. Co.	Capacity of the two engines 20,000,000 gallons per 24 hrs.
c. DeLaval electrically operated centrifugal pump, directly connected with a General Electric squirrel cage type I. Form K. 3 phase, 60 cycle, 550 volt, 250 H. P., induction A. C. motor, operating at about 1800 revolutions per minute, built by DeLaval Steam Turbine Co. Current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co.	Capacity about 6,000,000 gals., delivered into High Hill Reservoir in 24 hours.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine A and B.

2. Description of fuel used.
   a. Kind—bituminous.
   b. Brand of coal—New River.
   c. Price of coal per net ton—delivered Little Quittacas Station $6.87.
   d. Percentage of ash—7½%.
   e. Wood, price per cord—none used.
3. Coal consumed for the year—4,425,780 lbs.
4. (Pounds of wood consumed)÷3—equivalent amount of coal —none used.
5. Total equivalent coal consumed for the year=(3)+(4) 4,425,780 lbs.
6. Total pumpage for the year — 3,711,451,260 gallons with allowance for slip.
7. Average static head against which pump works—167.80 feet
8. Average dynamic head against which pump works—178.06 feet.
9a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of equivalent coal (5) 838.
9b. **Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of equivalent** coal (5) 1492.
10. Duty$=\frac{\text{gals. pumped (6) x 8.34 lb. x 100 x dynamic head (8)}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}}=124{,}533{,}547$
10b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir (engine A. and B.)=$16.83.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine C.

11. Total pumping time for the year 174 hrs.—45 mins.
12. Total current used for the year 39,100 K. W. H.
13. Total pumpage for the year, 40,348,980 gallons.
14. Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H. 1031.
15. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 969.
    Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
16. Average cost per K. W. H. $.033.
17. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Engine C. only) $32.45.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: $63,764.93.

18. Per million gallons pumped $17.01.
19. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—10 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds, (see financial CC+DD) less credits, viz: $265,560.53.

20. Per million gallons pumped $70.78.
21. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—40 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC+DD+EE) less credits, viz: $212,360.53.

22. Per million gallons pumped $97.16.
23. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—55 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1.	Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)	110,022
	Acushnet 3,470, Dartmouth 7,225	*120,717
2.	Estimated population on lines of pipe	*119,917
3.	Estimated population supplied	*119,917

Year July 1, 1934 through June 30, 1935

4.	Total consumption for the year	3,389,224,671
5.	Passed through meters	2,798,448,750
6.	Percentage of consumption metered	82 6/10
7.	Average daily consumption	9,285,547
8.	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	76.9
9.	Gallons per day to each consumer	77
10.	Gallons per day to each tap	429
11.	Average rate received per million gallons metered	113.85
12.	Average rate received per million gallons pumped	$94.03

Year December 1, 1934 through December 31, 1935

13.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits	$55.26
14.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds CC+DD (less credits)	$71.69
15.	Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments CC+DD+-EE (less credits)	$98.42

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 1,856 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 28 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 213.3865 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants $17.99.
7. Number of leaks per mile .084.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam., 1.48136 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 3.
10. Number of hydrants public (1,902) and private (434) now in use 2,336.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 6.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 2,925.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 81.
14. Number of blow offs, 207.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, ½ inch to 10 inch.
18. Extended 920½ feet.
19. Discontinued 239 feet.
20. Total now in use, 143.589 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	16
Dartmouth	21
Acushnet, removed	6
Total added	31

22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	19,382
Dartmouth	1,445
Acushnet	637
Total now laid	21,464
Total now in use	17,590

23. Average length of service 39.1 feet.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	$55.94
(b) Net	0

25. Number of meters to be deducted, 95.
    See Table V.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 17,334.
27. Percentage of active services, metered, 98 5/10.
28. Percentage of receipts from metered water (B ÷ C) =100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward,		
(a) From ordinary receipts, (maintenance)		*$41,122.93
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply		14,153.98
Total balance		$55,276.91
From Water Rates		
A. Fixture rates, none.		
B. Meter rates	$329,596.21	
Rental demands, shut off charges,	25,559.88	
C. Total from consumers,		$355,156.09
D. For hydrants,		
E. For Fountains,		
F. For street watering,		
G. For public buildings, See J.		
H. For miscellaneous uses,		
I. General appropriations,		
J. Total from municipal departments,		
Water	9,430.58	
Misc.	4,028.63	
Included in B.	13,459.21	
K. From tax levy,		
L. From bond issue,		453,468.90
M. From other sources,		13,698.15
N. Total		$877,600.05

EXPENDITURES

Water works maintenance:			
AA. Operation (management and repairs)		$199,894.04	
BB. Special,		13,843.15	
CC. Total maintenance,			213,737.19
DD. Interest on bonds,			60,882.50
CC + DD		274,619.69	
EE. Payments of bonds,			99,000.00
CC + DD + EE		373,619.69	
FF. Sinking Funds,			
Water works construction			
GG. Extension of mains,	3,727.49		
HH. Extension of services,	1,775.70		
II. Extension of meters,	257.00		
JJ. Special	2,967.27		
From receipts,		8,727.46	
Bond issue,		224,702.01	
KK. Total Construction			233,429.47
LL. Unclassified expenses: Total			
MM. Balance:			
(aa) Ordinary		*79,830.02	
(bb) Extra-ordinary		190,720.87	
Total balance			270,550.89
N. Total			$877,600.05

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	$6,764,140.57
P. Bonded debt to date	1,334,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	00.00
R. Net debt to date	6,764,140.57
S. Average rate of interest	4.23+

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

In Board of Aldermen.

February 13, 1936.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

In Common Council.

February 13, 1936.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCES

AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From July 1, 1935 to June 26, 1936

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1936

CITY ORDINANCE

Public Vehicle Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a taxi stand on the west side of Purchase Street from a point 21 feet north of North Street northerly 40 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding to the list of public stands for Class A vehicles the following paragraph:

PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 21 feet north of North Street northerly 40 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 1, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved July 1, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as set forth in the following sections.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI is hereby further amended by adding thereto two new paragraphs, viz.:

(58) HILLMAN STREET, north side, from Purchase to Second Streets.

(59) KEMPTON STREET, south side, from a point 138 feet west of Foster Street, westerly 50 feet.

SECTION 3. Section 25 of Article VI is hereby further amended by adding to the list of streets designated for angle parking, another paragraph, viz.:

ROCKDALE AVENUE, south side, from Gull Street westerly 90 feet.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 1, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved July 1, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: July 16, 1935
Permit No. 469

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on June 27, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Public Vehicle Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Eliminating Public Taxi Stand on north side of North Street, east of Purchase Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for transportation of Passengers and Things for hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, from the list of public stands for Class A vehicles, the following paragraph:

NORTH STREET, north side, from 10 feet east of Purchase Street easterly 45 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 30, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved September 30, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to parking regulations in South Front Street and in South First Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance regulating traffic in the streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) two new paragraphs, viz.:

(60) SOUTH FIRST STREET, west side, from Delano Street to Cove Street.

(61) SOUTH FRONT STREET, east side, from Gifford Street to Delano Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 30, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved September 30, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: October 8, 1935
Permit No. 488

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on September 26, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By George H. Delano,

Acting Commissioner of Public Works

F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking in Kempton Street, from Cottage to Chancery.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance regulating traffic in the streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 24(b) a new paragraph, viz.:

(41) KEMPTON STREET, both sides, from Cottage Street to Chancery Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
September 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 30, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved September 30, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: October 8, 1935
Permit No. 488

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on September 26, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By George H. Delano,

Acting Commissioner of Public Works

F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 47

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the classification of property on the east side of Shore Street, from Grit Street to Cove Road, from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification on the building zone map of property on the east side of Shore Street, from Grit Street to Cove Road, from Residence C to Business; as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 5, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 25, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 25, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 48

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the north side of Smith Street, west of Cedar Street, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification on the building zone map of property on the north side of Smith Street, from the present business classification at the westerly corner of Cedar Street, westerly 52 feet, from Residence B to Business; as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 5, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 25, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 25, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 49

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the northeast corner of Whitman and Diman Streets, from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification on the building zone map of property at the northeast corner of Whitman and Diman Streets from Residence C to Business; as shown on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 5, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 25, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 25, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Public Vehicle Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a taxi stand on the south side of Coggeshall Street east of Acushnet Avenue.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding to the list of public stands for Class A vehicles the following paragraph:

COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from a point 161 feet east of Acushnet Avenue easterly 20 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 25, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 25, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on the south side of William Street, from Pleasant Street to County Streets.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance regulating traffic in the streets of New Bedford adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) a new paragraph which shall read as follows:

(62) WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Pleasant Street to County Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 24, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 25, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 25, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: November 12, 1935
Permit No. 502

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on October 24, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner

F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to one hour parking, north side of William Street from Pleasant Street to County Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph numbered 35 and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:

(35) WILLIAM STREET, north side, from Pleasant to County Streets.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
November 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
November 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved November 15, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: Nov. 26, 1935
Permit No. 509

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Section 2, Chapter 85 of the General Laws, Ter. Ed., the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the Aldermen of New Bedford on November 14, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Further Regulating the Use of the Municipal Lot.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. No person shall sell or offer for sale any goods or wares, or solicit or conduct any business, or perform or offer to perform any labor or services, on the square bounded by Sixth, Elm and Pleasant Streets and Mechanics Lane and known as the Municipal Lot; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to prohibit the performance of labor necessary for the removal of disabled automobiles therefrom.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
November 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
November 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved November 16, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on the east side of South First Street, from Delano Street to Cove Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph numbered 60 in Section 23(c) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph, viz.:

(60) SOUTH FIRST STREET, east side, from Delano Street to Cove Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 27, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved December 27, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: January 7, 1936
Permit No. 521

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Section 2, G. L. Ter. Ed., the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on December 26, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

Parking on South First Street.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on north side of Jennings Court.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph to be numbered 63 which shall read as follows:

(63) JENNINGS COURT, north side, from South First Street to South Second Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 27, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved December 27, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: January 7, 1936
Permit No. 521

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Section 2, G. L. Ter. Ed., the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on December 26, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

Parking on Jennings Court.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to Traffic Regulations in South Water Street, from Cove Street to Grinnell Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph numbered 33 and inserting three new paragraphs to be numbered 31, 32 and 33, viz.:

(31) SOUTH WATER STREET, east side, from Cove Street to Grinnell Street.

(32) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from Grinnell Street to Division Street.

(33) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from a point 89 feet south of Division Street to a point 351 feet north of Cove Street, and from a point 311 feet north of Cove Street to Cove Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph to be numbered 64, viz.:

(64) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from a point 311 feet north of Cove Street northerly 40 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
December 26, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 27, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved December 27, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: January 7, 1936
Permit No. 521

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Section 2, G. L. Ter. Ed., the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on December 26, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein. In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

Parking on South Water Street.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to the Duties of the Superintendent of Streets.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 477 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 as last amended July 12, 1923 and in effect since July 23, 1923, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 477. The superintendent of streets, under the direction of the mayor and aldermen, shall have charge of all street construction and the construction and repairs of sewers; he shall keep the streets clean and in good condition and repair, properly oiled; he shall have the care and management of all bridges which are used as highways and are in whole or in part under the charge of the city; he shall have charge of the city yard, the municipal garage, and all tools, appliances and apparatus used by the street department; he shall have charge of the collection and disposal of ashes, trash and such rubbish as is not included in garbage collection; he shall perform the duties of tree warden and forester and have the care and control of all public shade trees and the planting, trimming and cutting thereof, except so far as is otherwise required by statute; and shall perform such other duties as are consistent with his office.

SECTION 2. An ordinance relative to appointment and duties of city forester, passed to be ordained by the city council and approved by the Mayor, January 3, 1922 is hereby rescinded, repealed and annulled.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
January 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
January 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 24, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved January 24, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking in Pleasant Street, east side.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as follows:

SECTION 2. Section 24(b), of Article VI, is hereby amended by striking out paragraph No. 11 and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:

(11) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from Walnut Street to a point 77 feet north of Union Street and from a point 112 feet north of Union Street to Kempton Street.

SECTION 3. Section 24(d), of Article VI, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph, viz.:

(4) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from a point 77 feet north of Union Street northerly 35 feet.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved April 24, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 5, 1936
Permit No. 551

PARKING

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Sec. 2, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on April 23, 1936, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in Linden Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding, at the end of Section 24(b) of Article VI, a new paragraph, viz.:

(42) LINDEN STREET, north side, from Purchase Street to Pleasant Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.
Approved April 24, 1936.

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 5, 1936
Permit No. 551

PARKING

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Sec. 2, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on April 23, 1936, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Locating Stop Signs in Church Street at Tarkiln Hill Road.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 34 (A), Article VII, a new paragraph, viz.:

CHURCH STREET and TARKILN HILL ROAD—a sign to face north-bound drivers and a sign to face south-bound drivers on Church Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved April 24, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 5, 1936
Permit No. 552

ISOLATED STOP

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Sec. 2, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on April 23, 1936, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

This regulation covers the signs erected under Permit No. 710.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing Zoning Classification on Diman Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification on the building zone map of property on Diman Street, specifically as follows:

DIMAN STREET, west side, from a point 90.75 feet south of Whitman Street, northerly to the south line of Eugenia Street, to a depth of 47 feet, from Residence C to Business;

DIMAN STREET, east side, from a point 90.75 feet south of Whitman Street to Whitman Street, to a depth of 50 feet, from Residence C to Business;

DIMAN STREET, east side, from Whitman Street to Eugenia Street, to a depth of 100 feet, from Residence C and Business to Business;
all as shown on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 23, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved April 24, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Amending an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph which reads:

PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 21 feet north of North Street northerly 40 feet

and inserting, in place thereof, a new paragraph which shall read:

PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 21 feet north of North Street northerly 62 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 26, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved June 26, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to Traffic in Marvin Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 35 of Article VII of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph which shall read:

(13) MARVIN STREET, from Acushnet Avenue to Howard Street, easterly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 26, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved June 26, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: July 7, 1936
Permit No. 569

PARKING

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Sec. 2, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on June 25, 1936, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to traffic in William Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 35 of Article VII of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the public streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph No. 12 and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read:

(12) WILLIAM STREET, from Pleasant Street to Water Street, easterly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 25, 1936.
Passed to be ordained.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 26, 1936.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved June 26, 1936.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: July 7, 1936
Permit No. 569

PARKING

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 85, Sec. 2, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on June 25, 1936, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.